WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819304 6

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1976-1980

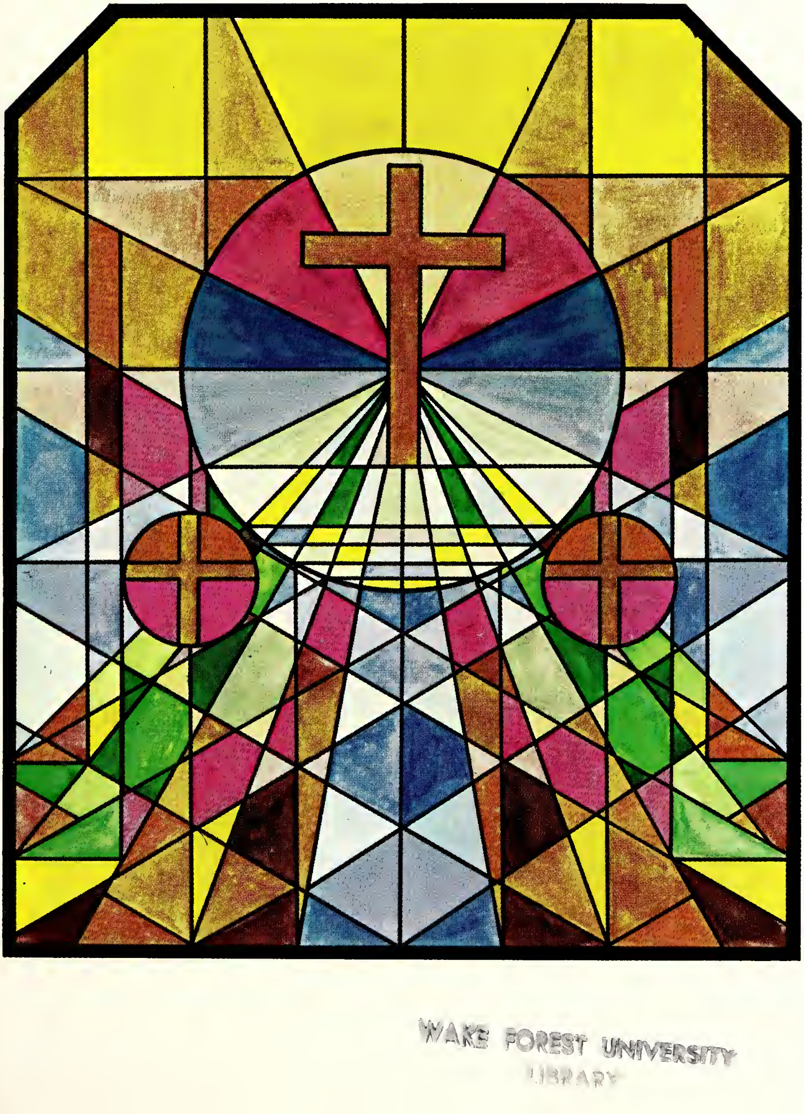
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7680beul

BX
6349
A4
N6
B48

# BEULAH
# Baptist Association
## North Carolina 1976



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

# MINUTES
# of the
# BEULAH
# BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED FORTIETH-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, YANCEYVILLE

AND

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19-20, 1976

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE

KERR'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 18-19, 1977

| | |
|---|---|
| Moderator | Rev. Fred Braswell |
| Director of Associational Missions | Rev. Hassell Lamm |

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory . . . . . 5
Calendar of Activities . . . . . 41
Church Directory . . . . . 40
Constitution . . . . . 8
Executive Committee . . . . . 7
In Memoriam . . . . . 39
Map . . . . . 28-29
Messengers . . . . . 16
Proceedings of Annual Session . . . . . 17
Program . . . . . 17
Program of Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . 37
Rules of Order . . . . . 13
Standing Committee . . . . . 5

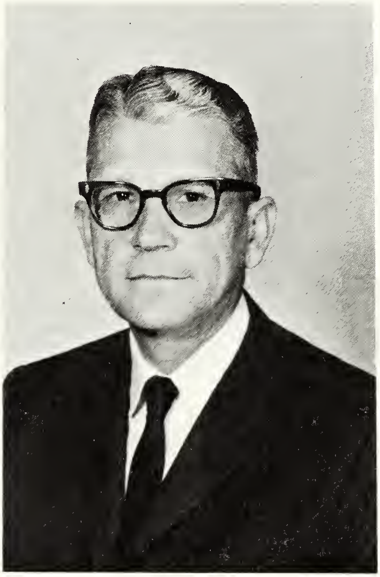
REPORTS:

Annuity Board . . . . . 31
Appreciation Committee . . . . . 34
Baptist Children's Home . . . . . 26
Baptist Foundation, Inc. . . . . . 32
Baptist Hospital . . . . . 27
Biblical Recorder . . . . . 31
Budget . . . . . 21
Christian Action . . . . . 30
Christian Education . . . . . 33
Church Training . . . . . 23
Director of Asso. Missions . . . . . 34
Evangelism Committee . . . . . 25
Executive Committee . . . . . 36
Finance and Stewardship . . . . . 23
Historical . . . . . 36
Homes For the Aged . . . . . 26
Missions Committee . . . . . 25
Resolutions Committee . . . . . 35
Sunday School . . . . . 24
Time, Place and Preacher . . . . . 20
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . 24

TABLES:

Historical . . . . . 43-44
Statistical . . . . . 47-54

## THIS ANNUAL DEDICATED TO
Rev. Alfred Staley



Rev. Alfred Staley served as pastor of the North Roxboro Baptist Church for 17 years.

He served as Moderator of the Beulah Association (1964-65)

Mr. Staley also served in many positions in the association.

# THIS ANNUAL DEDICATED TO
# REV. A. F. YARBROUGH

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough served as pastor in the Beulah Baptist Association for 39 years. The churches he has served are; Blanch, Milton, Ephesus, Semora.

He served as Moderator of the Beulah Association (1955-1956)

Mr. Yarbrough also has served in many positions in the association.

# Associational Directory

## GENERAL OFFICERS

Director of Missions--Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro 27573, 599-2444 - Westwood
Moderator--Rev. Fred Braswell, Route 5, Roxboro, N.C. 27573, 599-2826 - Bethel Hill
Vice-Moderator--Rev. Thomas Wagner, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-1441 - Somerset
Treasurer--Mr. H. M. Beam, 208 Crestwood Drive, Roxboro, N.C., 599-2554 - Roxboro
Clerk--Rev. Hassell Lamm, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, N.C., 599-2444 - Westwood

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir.--Rev. Danny Collins, 1132 Semora Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-5535 - Roxboro
Church Training Dir.--Rev. Ralph Grow, Route 1, Timberlake, N.C. 27583, 599-2360 - Antioch
Brotherhood Dir.--Mr. Barry Walker, 990 Badger Circle, Roxboro, N.C., 599-4785 - Cavel
R.A. Leader--Rev. George Solomon, Route 4, Roxboro, N.C., 599-6874 - Clement
W.M.U. Director--Mrs. J. J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, N.C., 599-3872 - Roxboro
Chm. of Evangelism--Rev. Leon Hawks, Route 1, Box 281, Timberlake, N.C. 27583, 364-2459 - Berry's Grove
Music Director--Rev. Vernon Lewis, Box 3333, Roxboro, N.C., 599-4685 - Montwood

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton, N.C. 27305, 234-7581 - Blanch
Rev. Billy Lynch, Route 2, Rougemont, N.C. 27573, 364-2795 - Bethany
Rev. John Warner, Reidsville, N.C. 27320, 343-2663 - Shiloh
Mr. Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314 - Lea Bethel
Mr. Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379, 694-4518 - Beulah

### CONSTITUTION

Rev. Von Wood, Chairman, Route 2, Roxboro, N.C. 27573, 599-4016 - Olive Branch
Mr. H. D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro, N.C., 599-3724 - Roxboro
Mr. Dorsey Bradsher, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379 - Yanceyville

### MISSIONS

Rev. Herman Absher, Chairman, Route 1, Roxboro, N.C.,, 599-5366 - Lamberth Memorial
Rev. Carroll Spivey, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379, 694-4797 - Yanceyville
Mrs. Louie Oakley, Providence, N.C. 27315 - Providence (C)
Mrs. J. O. Powers, 1113 Semora Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-3056 - Westwood

### MEMORIAL

Mrs. Charles Long, Chairman, Route 1, Roxboro, N.C., 599-5479 - Lamberth Memorial
Mrs. B. C. Mangum, Route 1, Rougemont, N.C. 27572, 364-2442 - Bethany

### NOMINATIONS

Rev. Ben Gault, Chairman, Route 2, Hurdle Mills, N.C. 27541, 599-7032 - Clement
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton, N.C. 27305, 234-7581 - Blanch
Mr. P. G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, N.C., 599-1822 - Cavel

ORDINATIONS
Rev. Lewis Wall, Chairman, 152 Westover Drive, Roxboro, N.C., 599-7529 - Roxboro
Rev. Claude Harrelson, Providence, N.C. 27315, 388-2955 - Providence (C)
PROGRAM
Rev. Thomas W. Wagner, Chairman, 1543 Old Durham Road, Roxboro, N.C., 599-1441-Somerset
Rev. Gerald Stanley, 717 Henry Street, Roxboro, N. C., 599-8652-Theresa
Mrs. Virginia Foster, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379-Yanceyville
PUBLICITY
Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Chairman, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, N.C.. 599-2444 - Westwood
Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro, N.C. 27573, 599-3731 - Roxboro
PROPERTY
Rev. John Wesley, Chairman, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro, N.C. 27573, 599-3201 - Theresa
Mr. Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-7713-Front Street
Mr. Lamberth S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, N.C., 599-1995-Westwood
STEWARDSHIP
Rev. Ernest Davis, Chairman, Route 1, Rougemont, N.C. 27572, 364-8315 - Mt. Harmony
Rev. Vernon Lewis, Box 3333, Roxboro, N.C., 599-4685 - Montwood
Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-3064 - Westwood
Mr. Thomas Crabtree, Route 1, Timberlake, N.C. 27583, 364-7768 - Berry's Grove
Mr. W. A. McFarling, Route 1, Providence, N.C. 27315, 388-2359 - Providence (C)
Mr. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-2646 - Providence (P)
CHRISTIAN-LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Rev. Marvin Suitt, Chairman, Route 3, Roxboro, N.C., - Rock Grove
Mr. Sterling Hudson, Milton, N.C. 27305 - Shiloh
Mr. Charles Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg, N.C. 27291, 694-6347 - Beulah
Mrs. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-2646 - Providence (P)
Mrs. Jenny Dawkins, Route 5, Roxboro, N.C., 599-2297 - Bethel Hill
TRUSTEES
Mr. James Morris, Route 3, Roxboro, N.C., 599-2221 - Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro, N.C., 599-7563 - Mill Creek
Mr. Marshall Duncan, Route 1, Roxboro, N.C., 599-9501 - Theresa
Mr. Edward Young, Route 2, Roxboro, N.C., 599-6474-Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Route 2, Roxboro, N.C., 599-5897-Rock Grove
REPRESENTATIVES
Baptist Hospital
Rev. William Holbrook, Route 2, Roxboro, N.C., 599-2840 - Mill Creek
Children's Homes
Rev. William Webb, Route 5, Roxboro, N.C., 599-4766 - Calvary
Annuity Board
Rev. L. H. Dawson, Route 2, Box 288 D., South Boston, Va. 24592, 804-575-7013 - Milton
Christian Education
Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Avenue, Roxboro, N.C., 599-6845 - Front Street
Homes for Aging
Mrs. Ruth H. Witty, Box 324, Yanceyville 27379, 694-4302 - Yanceyville
Missions, State, Home and Foreign
Rev. G. H. Vaughn, Star Route 1, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379 - Beulah
American Bible Society
Rev. John Hancock,.1702 Milan Street, Durham, N.C. 27704, 682-5954 - Old Lea Bethel

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director--Mrs. J. J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, N.C., 599-3872 - Roxboro
Asst. Director--Mrs. Arch Walker, 1127 N. Main Street, Roxboro, N.C., 599-1712 - Providence (P)
Sec. & Treas.--Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro, N.C., 599-3731-Roxboro
Baptist Women Dir.--Mrs. Hassell Lamm, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, N.C. 599-2444-Westwood
Baptist Young Women Director--Mrs. Danny Collins, 1132 Semora Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-5535-Roxboro
Acteens Director--Mrs. Ralph Grow, Route 1, Timberlake, N.C., 599-2360-Antioch
Girls in Action Director--Mrs. Marvin Suitt, Route 3, Roxboro, N.C.-Rock Grove
Missions Friends--Mrs. Ollie Russell, Route 1, Robboro, N.C. 27573, 599-2209-Cavel

## THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches.

ANTIOCH:
BAYNES: Rev. C. H. Stanfield, 202 Highland Ave., Burlington 27215
Mrs. C. H. Stanfield, 202 Highland Ave., Burlington 27215
BERRY'S GROVE: Bradsher Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 48, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bessie Pixley, CaVel Village, Roxboro 27573
BETHANY: Bill Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Clyde Palmer, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
BETHEL HILL: Bryan Boswell, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
C. B. Jones, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
BEULAH: Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
Mr. Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
BLANCH: Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212
CALVARY: Stanton Coleman, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
Fred Shepherd, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
CAVEL: Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Phillip Phelps, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
CLEMENT:
EPHESUS:
FRONT STREET: Larry Dixon, 313 Winhaven, Roxboro 27573
HIGH VIEW: Bill Oakley, Virgilina, Rt. 1, Va. 24598
C. H. Puryear, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
KERR'S CHAPEL: Floyd King, Sr., Rt. 2, Elon College 27244
Junior Knight, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
LEA BETHEL: Henry Oakley, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231
Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
MILL CREEK: Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Berley Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
MILTON: Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, P.O. Box 75, Milton 27305
Melvin Gusler, P.O. Box 11, Milton 27305
MT. HARMONY: James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
James Fogleman, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573

MONTWOOD: Johnny Shotwell, 2101 Montague St., Roxboro 27573
Eli Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573
NORTH ROXBORO: George Miller, 1252 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573
Ray Fox, 1269 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
OLD LEA BETHEL: Bobby Tate, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302
OLIVE BRANCH: H. C. Young, Sr., Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Perry Milton, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
PROVIDENCE (C): Wilbur Farthing, Rt. 4, Danville, Va. 24541
Clyde Denny, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
PROVIDENCE (P): Rupert Jones, 528 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
ROCK GROVE: Earl Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
ROXBORO: H. D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro 27573
W. M. Beasley, Box 1028, Roxboro 27573
SEMORA:
SOMERSET: Tom Fox, Melvin St., Roxboro 27573
D. R. Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573
SHILOH:
THERESA: Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Ralph Bridges, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
WESTWOOD: Mrs. J. O. Powers, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
L. S. Long, 840 Rosewood Drive, Roxboro 27573
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Eugene Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379
David Shatterly, P.O. Box 112, Yanceyville 27379

# Constitution

## ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

## ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (One year) terms, in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session shall have been released to the publisher.

## ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible, the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date which ever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

## ARTICLE V - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards, and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committees, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

## ARTICLE VI - COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the following:

REGULAR MEMBERS: The Director of Associational Missions, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Stewardship Committee, and the Associational Youth Director. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the Chairman of the Council.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: are other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Committee Chairmen and leaders of program services. (This shall replace Section I as it presently is in the Constitution.)

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(A) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(B) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(C) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

## ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads not later than the 15th May of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(C) Promote the total program of the Association.

(D) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

## ARTICLE VIII-STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: administrative, missions, program, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, Christian life and public affairs, nominations, trustees, memorials, and constitution.

Section 2. The administrative Committee shall be composed of:

REGULAR MEMBERS: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS ARE: All other general officers, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

The principal function shall be to administer all matters committed to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and to decide on routine and emergency matters between meetings of the Executive Committee.

THE PURPOSE SHALL BE TO:

(A) Initate and recommend matters concerning business management.

(B) Receive application for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership and make recommendations to the Association concerning them.

(C) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee,the Director of Associational Missions.

(D) Give full guidance and direction to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

Section 3. The mission committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to work with the Director of Associational Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 5. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for the recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 6. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 7. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all ordained ministers and deacons in the association who would like to participate in the examination of the candidate. The Association in annual session shall elect the chairman and the recording secretary. This committee shall encourage God Called competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide through examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the churches requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 8. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members, two (2) pastors and four (4) laymen.

The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend the meetings.

The function of the Stewardship Committee:

(A) Lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year.
(B) Plan and recommend a budget to the Association.
(C) Recommend a plan for subscribing the budget.
(D) Administer all contributions to the association using sound principals of financial management.

Section 9. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chiarman.

Section 11. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than May 15 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its May meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.

Section 12. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 13. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Church Training and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc.,; they shall be presented by the director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 14. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 15. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Section 16. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the overshight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 17. All associational committee meetings shall be scheduled through the office of the Director of Associational Missions.

## ARTICLE IX-OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee of Appreciation concisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

## ARTICLE X - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

## ARTICLE XI - CHURCH LETTERS

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

## ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services; the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated renumeration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The Director of Associational Missions as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the administrative committee.

## ARTICLE XIII - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Caolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

## ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

## ARTICLE XV - RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.
2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer. The Moderator or Vice-Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.
3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.
4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

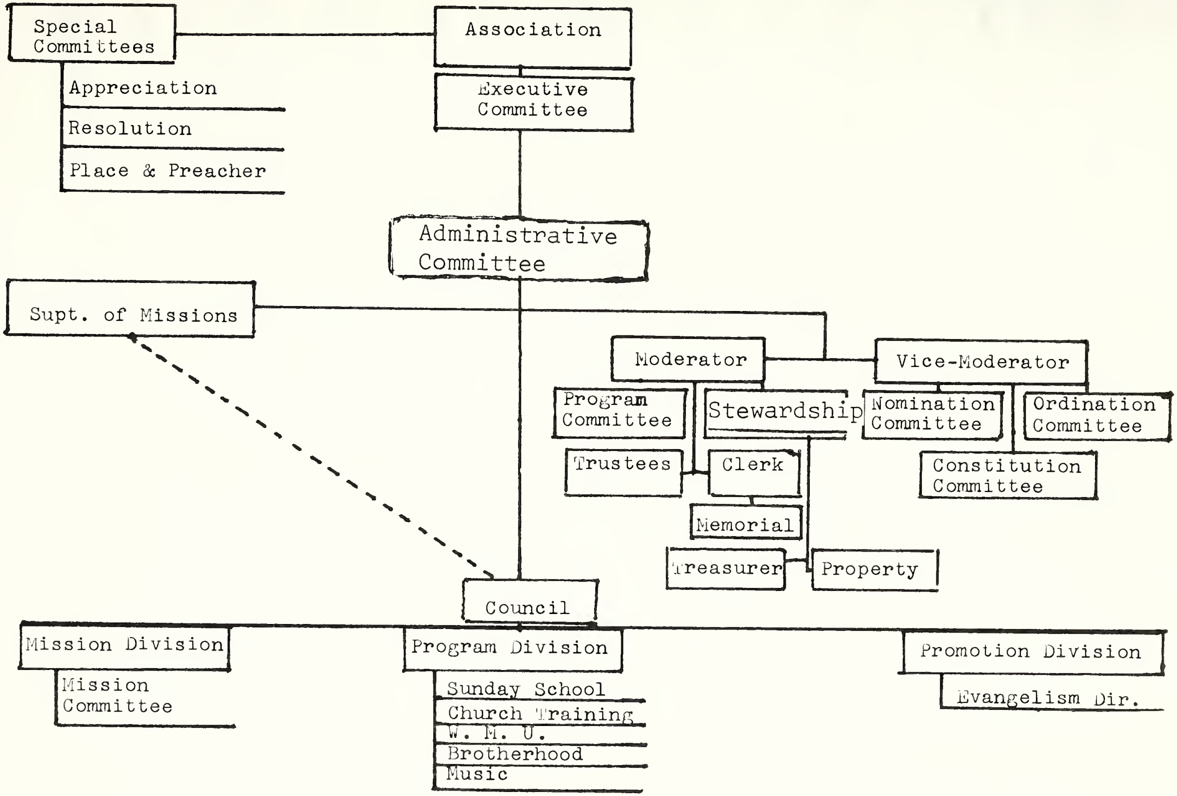
7. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted, this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

# ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



# MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH:

BAYNES: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Mrs. Sara Stanfield, Mrs. Ollie Powell, Mrs. Frances Miles, Mrs. Annie Kimbro, Mrs. Virginia Ross

BERRY'S GROVE: Gloria Hawks, Thomas Crabtree, Coma Crabtree

BETHANY: Mrs. Marjorie Winstead, Mrs. Prudie Day, Mrs. Irene Mangum, D. C. Clayton

BETHEL HILL: Bryan Boswell, C. B. Jones, Lucy Boswell, Mrs. C. T. Hall, Mrs. Alice Humphries

BEULAH: Mrs. Lillie Lambert, Clyde Wagner, Mrs. Kitty Butts, Neal Bowes, Mrs. Norma Parsons

BLANCH: Lila Powell, Judy Bradner, John R. Bradner, Fannie Yarbrough, Juanita Rowland, Ben Rowland

CALVARY: Stanton Coleman, Fred Shepherd, Mrs. William Webb

CA-VEL: Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Dunevant, Mrs. Betty Howerton, Mrs. Maxie Johnson, Sanford Long, Mrs. Margaret Yarbrough, Mr. and Mrs. Newton Yarboro, Lowell Oakley

CLEMENT: Mrs. Ben Gault, Mrs. Mary Hester, Mrs. Emma Whitfield, Mrs. Sandra Allen, Mrs. Doris Breeze

EPHESUS: Mrs. Shirley Shotwell, Mrs. Sue Zimmerman

FRONT STREET: Mrs. Joe B. Currin, Mrs. Jessie Anderson, Thomas Holt

HIGH VIEW: Alvin Whitlow, Bonnied Phillips, Clare Puyear, Donald Seate, Florence Seate

KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. John Rainey, Mrs. Gertrude Rice, Mrs. Hayes Ross, Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mrs. Edd Rainey

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Mrs. Hazel Hamlett, Mrs. Sue Duncan, Mrs. Kate Long

LEA BETHEL: Nettie Solomon, Pauline Thomas

MILL CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Bernice Wrenn, Mrs. Hugh Barnette

MILTON: Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, Mrs. Lottie Tucker, Mrs. Grace Potter, Mrs. Nancy Powell

MT. HARMONY: Mrs. E. J. Cook, Mr. and Mrs. James Whitfield, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Walker, Mrs. Robert Yancey, Mr. and Mrs. Don Burns

MONTWOOD: Thel Ellis, Mrs. Thel Ellis, Mrs. Annie Davis

NORTH ROXBORO: Mrs. John Buchanan, A. P. Wooten, Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Mrs. Alfred Staley, Mrs. Etta Blalock, Mrs. Eunice Liles, Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Mrs. Mrs. Melissa Narris, Mrs. Effie Walker, Mrs. Kattie Waddell

OLD LEA BETHEL: Mr. and Mrs. Warren Wade, Mr. and Mrs. Olie Cates

OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Murat Poole, Irving Sider, Mrs. Irving Sider, Thomas Regan, Mrs. Margorie Gentry, Perry Melton, Mrs. Ruth Dean

PROVIDENCE (C): Mr. and Mrs. Crichton, Mrs. Evelyn Millner, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. McFarling, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Williams

PROVIDENCE (P): Grace Whitfield

ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Curtis Long, Mrs. Edward Yarboro, Mrs. Merritt Gillis, Mrs. Ronald Long, Mrs. Lizzie Whitlow, Rufus Slaughter

ROXBORO: Eddie Oakley, Mrs. Eddie Oakley, Mrs. W. Y. Pass, Mrs. Frank Kimbrough, Mrs. Inez Rogers, Mrs. J. J. Woody, Mrs. Lucille Anderson, Mrs. Danny W. Collins

SEMORA:

SOMERSET:Mabel Tingen, Mary Lynch, Thomas Gunter, Alma Gunter, Lillian Kirkman, Casey Beaver

SHILOH:Juanita Vernon, Edward M. Vernon, Nancy Bland

THERESA:Carlton Clayton, Ernest Clayton, Mrs. Nellie Clark, Mrs. Mary Lupton
WESTWOOD: Mrs. J. O. Powers, Sophies Thomas, Fannie Belle Loftis, Mrs. Artie Watters, Walter Hamlett
YANCEYVILLE; FIRST: W. B. Witty, Glenda Spivey

The following ministers were registered: Larry Hedrick, Leon Hawks, Billy Lynch, Fred Braswell, A. F. Yarbrough, Hoyt Rutledge, Ben Gault, Herman Absher, L. H. Dawson, Vernon Lewis, Ernest Davis, John Hancock, Von Wood, Lewis Wall, Thomas Wagner, Carroll Spivey, Gerald Stanley, L. G. Elliott, Clyde Stanfield, Hassell Lamm, Charles Petty, Danny Collins, John Wesley, Bill Holbrook, Perry Crouch, Parker McLendon, Alphonso Jordan

# Proceedings

## FIRST BAPTIST OF YANCEYVILLE

Tuesday, October 19, 1976

1. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymn, "To God Be the Glory." Rev. Claude Harreson read the scriptures, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.
2. The Moderator, Rev. Fred Braswell, called the meeting to order.
3. Rev. Leon Hawks presented the printed order of business for the Annual Session and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed. He also moved the body be constituted by those who had registered and those who would register. The motion was seconded and passed.

## BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

THEME:
"Sharing Christ In A Secular Society"

Tuesday afternoon, October 19
First Baptist Church, Yanceyville

3:45 Registration of Messengers & Visitors
4:05 Prelude
4:10 Hymn No. 41 "To God Be the Glory"
Devotional .......... Claude Harrelson (Providence, Caswell)
4:20 Call to Order .......... Moderator - Fred Braswell (Bethel Hill)
Report of Registration Committee
Report of Order of Business .......... Leon Hawks (Berry's Grove)
4:25 Welcome by Host Church
4:30 Recognition of New Pastors, Workers, Visitors
4:35 Hymn No. 129 "O for a Thousand Tongues"

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4:40 | Business Period | |
| | Appointment of Committees | Moderator |
| | Appreciation Committee | |
| | Resolution Committee | |
| | Preacher, Time & Place Committee | |
| | Adoption of Book of Reports | |
| | Finance Committee Report | Ernest Davis<br>(Mt. Harmony) |
| | Treasurer's Report | Mrs. H. M. Beam<br>(Roxboro) |
| | Adoption of Budget, '76-'77 | |
| 4:50 | SBC Annuity | Dr. Perry Crouch |
| 5:10 | Hymn No. 269 | "Blessed Assurance" |
| 5:15 | W.M.U. Report | Mr. J. J. Woody (Roxboro) |
| 5:25 | Special Music | Eddie Oakley (Roxboro) |
| 5:30 | Annual Sermon | A. F. Yarbrough (Blanch)<br>Alternate, L. H. Dawson (Milton) |
| 6:00 | Adjournment for Supper | |

## TUESDAY EVENING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7:00 | Hymn No. 475 | "Face to Face with Christ" |
| | Devotional | G. H. Vaughn (Beulah) |
| 7:10 | Appreciation Committee Report | |
| | Announcements | |
| 7:15 | Special Music | Yanceyville Choir |
| 7:20 | Hymn No. 405 | "Am I a Soldier of the Cross" |
| 7:25 | | |
| 7:25 | Meredith College Choir | |
| 7:40 | Message | Dr. John E. Weems<br>President, Meredith College |
| 8:10 | Benediction | |

4. Rev. Carroll Sprivey, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Yanceyville, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions to the facilities of the church.

5. Recognition of new pastors and visitors:

(1) Rev. G. H. Vaughn, new pastor of Beulah Baptist Church.

(2) Rev. Claude Harrelson, new pastor of the Providence Caswell Baptist Church.

(3) Mrs. William Webb was recognized as wife of the new pastor of Calvary Baptist Church.

6. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymn, "O for a Thousand Tongues."

7. Business Period:

(1) The Moderator appointed the following Committee: Committee on Appreciation: Mrs. J. O. Powers and Mrs. Velma Puryear. Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Herman Absher, Rev. Carroll Spivey and Rev. Ralph Grow. Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. Ben Gault, Rev. L. H. Dawson, and Rev. Gerald Stanley.

(2) Motion was made that the Book of Reports be adopted as information. The motion was seconded and passed.

(3) Rev. Ernest Davis, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, presented the financial report and the budget for the coming year and moved their adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

8. Dr. Perry Crouch spoke on the SBC Annuity Program.

9. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in signing the hymns, "Blessed Assurance" and "Forward through the Ages."

10. Mrs. J. J. Woody spoke on the Work of the WMU.

11. Rev. Parker McLendon, representing the N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging, was recognized and brought greeting from the homes.

12. Special Music was rendered by Rev. Eddie Oakley.

13. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough brought the Annual Sermon.

14. Rev. Howard Von Wood led in the benediction and the blessing for the supper meal.

## SUPPER

15. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing of the hymns, "He Keeps Me Singing" and "Face to Face with Christ."

16. Rev. G. H. Vaughn read the scripture, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.

17. Mrs. J.O. Powers presented the report for the Appreciation Committee.

18. Special Music was presented by the First Baptist Church of Yanceyville Choir.

19. Miss Nancy Edwards, of Meredith College, sang a solo with Miss Carolyn Hart also from Meredith as her accompanist.

20. Dr. John Weems, President of Meredith College, brought the Evening Message.

21. Mr. Bryant Boswell led in the benediction.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER20
Mill Creek Baptist Church

10:00 Registration of Messengers & Visitors
10:05 Prelude
10:10 Hymn No. 313 "Come, Thou Fount"
Devotional .......... John Wesley
10:20 Call to Order .......... Moderator
Welcome by Host Church
Recognition of Visitors
10:25 Business Period
  Registration Committee Report
  Appointment of Appreciation Committee
  Time, Place & Preacher Report
  Election of Officers .......... Carroll Spivey
  Resolutions Committee Report
10:35 Sunday School Report .......... Danny Collins (Roxboro)
10:50 Hymn No. 308 "We're Marching to Zion"
10:55 Sharing Christ .......... Charles V. Petty
Christian Life and Public Affairs
11:25 Special Music

11:30 Doctrinal Sermon ........................ Tommy Wagner (Somerset)
Alternate, Larry Hendrick (Kerr's Chapel)

12:00 Adjournment for Lunch

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 Hymn No. 298 "I Must Tell Jesus"
Devotional ........................ William Holbrook (Mill Creek)
1:10 Call to Order ........................ Moderator
Announcements
Report of Appreciation Committee
1:20 Memorial Service ........................ Mrs. Clarles Long
(Lamberth Memorial)

1:30 Installation of Officers
1:35 Hymn No. 319 "Higher Ground"
1:40 Message ........................ Hoyt Rutledge (Brookneal)
2:10 Adjournment

22. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "Come, Thou Fount." Rev. John Wesley read the scripture, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.

23. The Moderator, Rev. Fred Braswell, called the meeting to order.

24. Rev. William Holbrook, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions to the facilities of the church.

25. Business Period:

(1) The moderator appointed Mrs. Vernon Lewis and Mrs. William Webb to serve on the Appreciation Committee.

(2) The Place and Preacher Committee Report was presented by Rev. L. H. Dawson:

October 18, 1977

| | |
|---|---|
| Place | Kerr's Chapel |
| Preacher | Leon Hawks |
| Alternate | Herman Absher |

October 19, 1977

| | |
|---|---|
| Place | Mt. Harmony |
| Preacher | Larry Hedrick |
| Alternate | Carroll Spivey |

Motion was made that this report be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

(3) The Nominating Committee report was presented by Rev. Carroll Spivey. He moved the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded and passed.

(4) Rev. Carroll Spivey presented the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

26. Rev. Danny Collins spoke on the Work of Sunday School.

27. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymn, "We're Marching to Zion."

28. Rev. Charles Petty, Director of Christian Life and Public Affairs of the N. C. Baptist Convention, spoke on "Sharing Christ in a Secular Society."

29. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymn, "To the Work."

30. Rev. Tommy Wagner brought the Doctrinal Sermon.

31. Rev. Billy Lynch led in the benediction and blessing of the noon meal.

## LUNCH

32. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in the singing of hymn, "I Must Tell Jesus." Rev. William Holbrook read the scriptures, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.

33. Mrs. Vernon Lewis presented the Appreciation Committee report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

34. Mrs. Charles Long led in the Memorial Service. She called the roll of the deceased, made some remarks, read a poem, and led in prayer.

35. Rev. L. H. Dawson led in the installation of the newly elected officers.

36. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "Higher Ground."

37. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge brought the closing message.

38. Motion was made to adjourn. The motion passed.

39. Mr. Wallace Tingen led in the benediction.

## BUDGET

October 1, 1976 - September 30, 1977

| | |
|---|---|
| ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE: | |
| Postage and Box Rent | $300.00 |
| Supplies | 250.00 |
| Equipment | 200.00 |
| SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES: | |
| Director of Missions | $9,100.00 |
| Christmas Gift to Director | 100.00 |
| Clerk | 150.00 |
| Treasurer | 500.00 |
| Annuity and Health Benefit Plan | 1,700.00 |
| PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE: | |
| Car Expense | 2,000.00 |
| Convention | 600.00 |
| BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT: | |
| Debt on Parsonage | 2,061.00 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | 400.00 |
| Maintenance | 2,000.00 |
| Utilities for Office and House | 1,800.00 |
| Telephone (Business Calls - Long Distance) | 100.00 |
| ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM: | |
| Sunday School | 150.00 |
| Training | 150.00 |
| Woman's Missionary Union | 100.00 |
| Brotherhood | 150.00 |
| Music | 75.00 |
| Evangelism | 400.00 |
| Leadership Training | 500.00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 500.00 |
| TOTAL | $23,286.00 |

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ernest Davis, Chairman
Mr. Thomas Crabtree
Mr. W. A. McFarling
Mr. Nat Whitfield
Rev. Thomas Wagner

# AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES FROM OCTOBER 1, 1975 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 26, 1976

| Churches | Asso. Missions | Minutes |
|---|---|---|
| Antioch | $ 368.00 | $12.50 |
| Baynes | 25.00 | 15.00 |
| Berry's Grove | 1182.00 | 18.75 |
| Bethany | 90.00 | 10.00 |
| Bethel Hill | 500.00 | 12.50 |
| Beulah | 90.00 | 6.25 |
| Blanch | 120.00 | 6.25 |
| Calvary | 600.00 | 12.50 |
| Cavel | 825.00 | 18.75 |
| Clement | 672.00 | 7.50 |
| Ephesus | | 6.25 |
| Front Street | 337.50 | 13.75 |
| High View | 165.00 | 12.50 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 200.00 | 15.00 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 975.50 | 15.00 |
| Lea Bethel | 250.00 | 15.00 |
| North Roxboro | 1632.21 | 12.50 |
| Mill Creek | 480.00 | |
| Milton | 100.00 | 7.50 |
| Montwood | 290.00 | 31.25 |
| Mt. Harmony | 750.03 | 37.50 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 56.00 | 5.00 |
| Olive Branch | 400.00 | 12.50 |
| Providence (Caswell) | 550.00 | 37.50 |
| Providence (Caswell) Par. | 200.00 | |
| Providence (Person) | 415.20 | 15.00 |
| Rock Grove | 360.00 | 15.00 |
| Roxboro | 1608.80 | 20.00 |
| Semora | 35.00 | |
| Somerset | 1997.70 | 18.75 |
| Shiloh | 150.00 | 1.25 |
| Theresa | 700.00 | 15.00 |
| Westwood | 881.22 | 15.00 |
| Yanceyville | 550.00 | 15.00 |
| | $17,816.16 | $445.50 |
| Baptist State Convention | 1,268.00 | |
| Minutes | 445.50 | |
| Hassell Lamm | 480.00 | |
| Tax Refunds | 15.84 | |
| | $20,025.50 | |
| Less Disbursements | 18,941.21 | |
| | 1,084.29 | |
| Bank Bal. 9-21-1975 | 1,223.86 | |
| | $2,308.15 | |
| To Balance | 3.84 | |
| Bal. 9-27-1976 | $2,304.31 | |
| Balance due on parsonage | 8-28-76 | $8,392.41 |

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H.M. Beam, Treasurer

## DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Hassell Lamm - Salary | $7,782.00 |
| Hassell Lamm - Christmas Gift | 100.00 |
| Hassell Lamm - Car Expense | 2,000.00 |
| Hassell Lamm - Long Distance Calls | 100.00 |
| utilities for Office and House | 1,800.00 |
| Convention Expense | 470.00 |
| Annuity | 766.82 |
| Medical Insurance | 667.04 |
| Mrs. H. M. Beam - Treasurer | 450.00 |
| Payments on parsonage | 2,261.00 |
| Postage | 306.86 |
| Clerk | 150.00 |
| Minutes - Printing | 394.67 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | 166.00 |
| Evangelism | 330.15 |
| Brotherhood | 90.80 |
| Vacation Bible School | 50.50 |
| Parsonage Upkeep | 63.55 |
| World for Christ | 71.55 |
| Office Equipment | 870.26 |
| Church Training School | 50.00 |
| Total | $18,941.21 |

## FINANCE AND STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Realizing how the Lord has so wonderfully blessed each of us and each of our Churches, your Finance and Stewardship Committee has made a special effort during the year to encourage a better support from each church and to keep you informed of our procedures.

The committee recognizes that good stewardship is as much a part of a Christian life and dedication as any other thing. Therefore, we continue to encourage you to pray for and support your Association and Cooperative Program. We realize that of necessity our budgets will be increased for the new year, but we are sure that each of you will want to assist in meeting these obligations, so that our mission work will continue not only at home but around the world.

Our record for the year is:

Association:$20,025.50

Cooperative Program:

This is good. We thank you for your support, but we hope in the future we may even do much better.

Will each of you ask your people to strive to increase Associational Missions and Cooperative giving.

The Committee recommends that the Association request $1,500.00 from the Baptist State Convention for our Associational Missions Program for next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest L. Davis, Sr. Chm.

## CHURCH TRAINING

A clinic was held in November for various committees of our churches. Ushers, Treasurers, Musicians, Stewardship, Nominating and Clerks were invited to attend this session at Lamberth Memorial Baptist Church. Clinicians were local pastors and our main speaker for the evening was Roy Smith from our State Training office in Raleigh.

In February, a new Church Training program was started at Old Lea Bethel Baptist Church. Your Associational Training Director assisted by meeting with the congregation and in conference with the leaders.

April 4th was listed as a "New Day" in the Southern Baptist Convention. Letters were sent to churches asking them to list their new training work of any description with us in order that we might make a report to the Church Training Department. It was their deisre to establish a success in increased enrollment in training this year. (Our Association was unanimous in that none reported to this office.)

Respectfully submitted,
Vernon Lewis

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

As we come to the beginning of another year of church work we rejoice in what we see and feel on the horizon in the life of Baptist Sunday School work. This year, as in years gone by, there shall be storehouses of opportunities for those who wish their Sunday School to be one that is alive, reaching out and growing. In 1975-76, we began our year on November 2 with Reach Out Rally Day. For the second year Southern Baptists had record attendance in both Sunday School and Worship. On November 24, pastors, church leaders, associational workers from all across the state met at various locations to prepare for January Bible Study on the book of Hosea. Your associational Sunday School Director attended the conference held at Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Much information was given here and similar conferences will be held this November. Our January Bible Study for 1977 will be the book of Romans. On March 17-19, 1976, five Beulah Baptist ministers attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College. These ministers prepared themselves for the associational clinic which was held on May 4 in the Beulah Association. The Associational Clinic was successful and attendance was good. The 1977 State Vacation Bible School Clinics will be held in three locations replacing the traditional single state-wide clinic normally held at Wingate College. Locations and dates for the 1977 clinics are as follows:

North Carolina Baptist Assembly-March 3-4
Caraway Conference Center-March 10-11
Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Center-March 17-18

Your Associational Vacation Bible School team will attend the conference at Caraway Conference Center.

The year 1977 is the year of ACTION for Sunday Schools across the Southern Baptist Convention. ACTION is the new Sunday School enrollment plan for Sunday Schools of any size. Churches are encouraged to attend a conference led by Dr. Andy Anderson, founder of the ACTION program to be held at Roxboro Baptist Church on October 31, 1976. As your Sunday School Director, I challenge you to enroll more for Bible study this year then ever before. Please call me at any time for help in your local Sunday School work.

Respectfully submitted,
Danny W. Collins, Director

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1975-1976 has been a good year for Woman's Missionary Union of Beulah. New interest has been created and new members have been added, especially in Baptist Young Women. We feel this new growth came because of our Conventions focus on

Baptist Young Women's Organization. Of course, we are in no way satisfied, because there is so much, much to be done and there are many many women and children who need to get involved and help with the work.

All of our officers were dedicated leaders, trying in every way to lead our people to truly be "Laborers together with God." We ask you to join us in praying that this may come to pass.

Our officers have planned and carried out many good activities. Some of these were Mission Studies, A Mission Fair, two Prayer Retreats, A Mission Fashion Show, A Day Camp, and an evening of "Food, Fun and Fellowship."

We regret that Mrs. Rutledge, Miss Cates, Mrs. Braswell and Mrs. Melton will not be officers in the new year. We thank them for their leadership and pray God's special blessings on them. We are grateful to the new officers who will be serving in their place.

Another year has passed and a new year is beginning. We solicit your support in our work through your prayers and participation. Let's really get involved in God's work.

Respectuflly submitted,
Myrtice B. Woody (Mrs. J.J.)
Director

## EVANGELISM

In our Bicentennial Year of 1976, evangelism has played a great part in the work of Baptists throughout our state and in our local association.

Our 30th State-Wide Evangelism Conference was held in the Asheville Civic Center, February 2-4, 1976. During these days we were privileged to hear great men of God, such as Dr. W. A. Criswell, Dr. Stephen Olford and others, deliver messages on "How to be Free in Christ."

Also this year, the Beulah Baptist Association sponsored a Prayer Crusade, March 1-3. The Crusade was held at the Westwood Baptist Church, and was led by Dr. Baxter Walker of Fayetteville, N.C. Dr. Walker did a magnificent job in helping all of us to see afresh the wonderful privilege of having a Heavenly Father to go to in prayer, and what great things can, and do, happen as we do so. I hope and pray that we will all continue to do the work of evangelism in our churches, as well as throughout our land and world.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin Suitt

## MISSION: STATE* HOME* AND FOREIGN

Jesus said, "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature". Mark 16:15. This is what missions is all about-winning to the acceptance of Christ, and to the practice of the implications of that acceptance.

For administrative purposes we divide the Mission program of Southern Baptists into three major divisions: state, home, and foreign. There is no difference in the importance or in the urgency of the mission work, for "God so loved the world," and the mission field is the whole world.

State Missions seeks to evangelize our local state by working with the Associations and churches through its many divisions and ministries. Wherever people meet to prepare to meet needs State Missions is offering a hand.

Our Home Mission Board, with well over two thousand missionaries working throughout the United States, seeks to establish new missions and churches in the pioneer areas, assist wherever local forces are not strong enough to meet the needs, and to work with other agencies in preparation of materials and plans that will stimulate and encourage more effective Christian living and serving.

Our Foreign Mission Board, with about three thousand missionaries (including associates and journeyman), seeks to evangelize the rest of the world. This is done through various approaches, such as preaching, teaching, medical work, and various specialties; in fact, in any way that will meet the needs of the people and lead them to know Christ and serve Him.

Our Mission program is basically supported through our Cooperative Program. Special Offerings supplement this lifeline giving. Our Mission endeavor is a large undertaking,but it needs to be larger. This demands our concern, our prayers, and our resources.

Respectfully submitted,
L. H. Dawson

## BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes have, in the past year, completed 25 years of growth and development. These have been good years, filled with the abundant blessings and goodness of the Lord. He has brought us from one Home, in March of 1951, to five Homes and an excellent Nursing Facility, from one resident to 230 residents and patients. Hundreds have been ministered to during these years, many lives have been blessed, and families have been helped immeasurably.

The past year has been of special excitement and enthusiasm as we entered into the Fund-Raising Effort to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. When completed, the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville, will accommodate 50 people, and will bring the total capacity of our Baptist Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 280. We now operate five other Homes, and a Nursing Care Unit-Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; The Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

In these Homes the best of care is given, the compassion and love of Christ shared and underscored. The love gift of North Carolina Baptists make this Christian care and concern possible through two very vital sources-The Cooperative Program, and the Special Offering for the Homes, received on the third Sunday of February each year.

Close at hand is another venture in the development of the Homes which we're excited--the building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Home property in Winston-Salem. The first of these units is to be completed in the fall of 1977.

Great things are in store for us in our Homes for the Aging as we look to the future, and we covet the earnest prayer and the continual support of every North Carolina Baptist as we move ahead in this challenging ministry to older people in our midst.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

As our nation enters its third century, we are reminded that its future is in its children. We have no greater national need then strength of character and wholeness of persons in our citizens. Yet, too many children, through family tragedy or breakdown or weakness, are deprived of the growing experiences so essential to wholeness of life.

The purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is to help make up this loss through a Christian ministry of quality child care. Emergency Care is offered the child who needs immediate short-term care to provide time for a more permanent plan. Group care is offered the child who needs the multiple relationships which a group of his peers and a staff of Christian professionals can provide.

Foster Care is offered the preschooler and the older child who needs the closer relationships of a family setting. Maternity Care is offered the unwed mother and her child. Preschool care and education are offered a select group of younger children in their communities. Varied planning and counselling services are offered to families in stress.

In each of these services, the focus is on the whole family; the motivation is Christian love; the aim is wholeness and health for the persons served.

To make these varied services available to families and children, a statewide network of facilities and programs has emerged. Indian Beach, Kinston, 'Pembroke, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Burlington, Wallburg, Thomasville, Charlotte, Forest City, Asheville, Waynesville--each site is a base of operations from which families in need can secure assistance. Furthermore, the staff is prepared to call on the additional resources of religious, educational, medical psychological, recreational, and social service personnel in the communities to help persons grow to their full potential.

No greater investment can be made in the future of God's Kingdom or in the future of America than to invest in children. Your support of missions through the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of the Baptist Children's Homes. Your special gift at Thanksgiving further guarantees the continuance of Christian child care. The staff and children of the Baptist Children's Homes pledge ourselves to make the most of the opportunity your investment provides.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Bishop

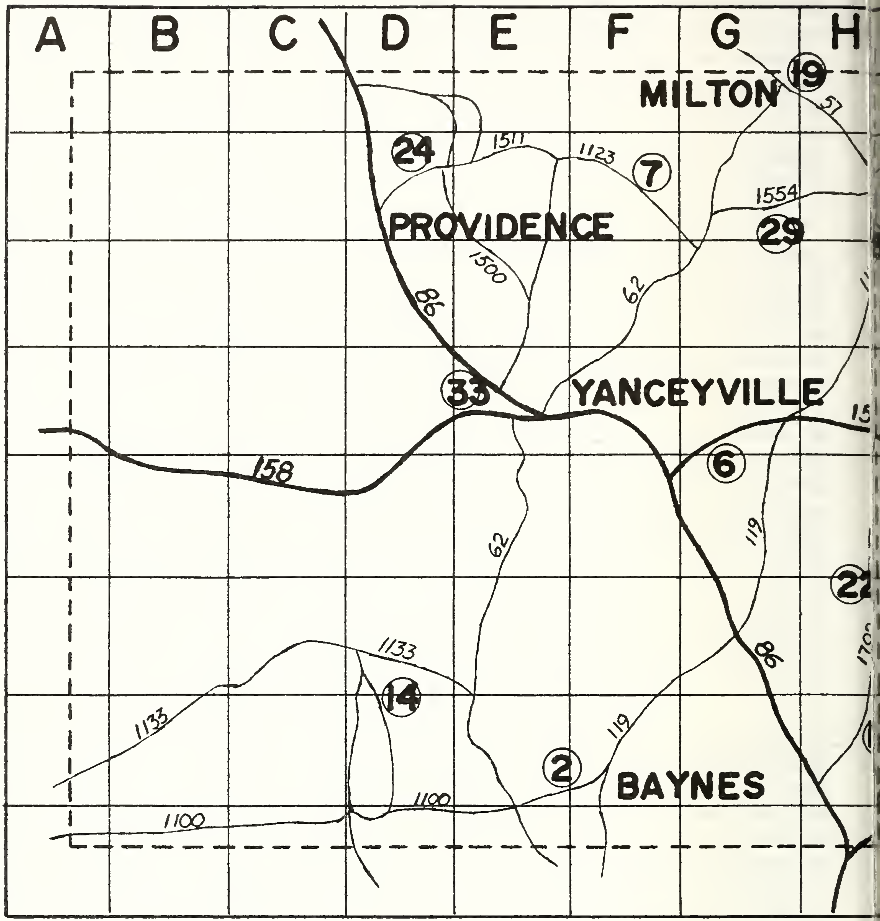
## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"Christian Stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is part of a team involved in a Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in the whole atmosphere of the hospital is evident to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significant recent developments is the creation of a department of Family Medicine. This department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-round, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice. This will help to balance the trend of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

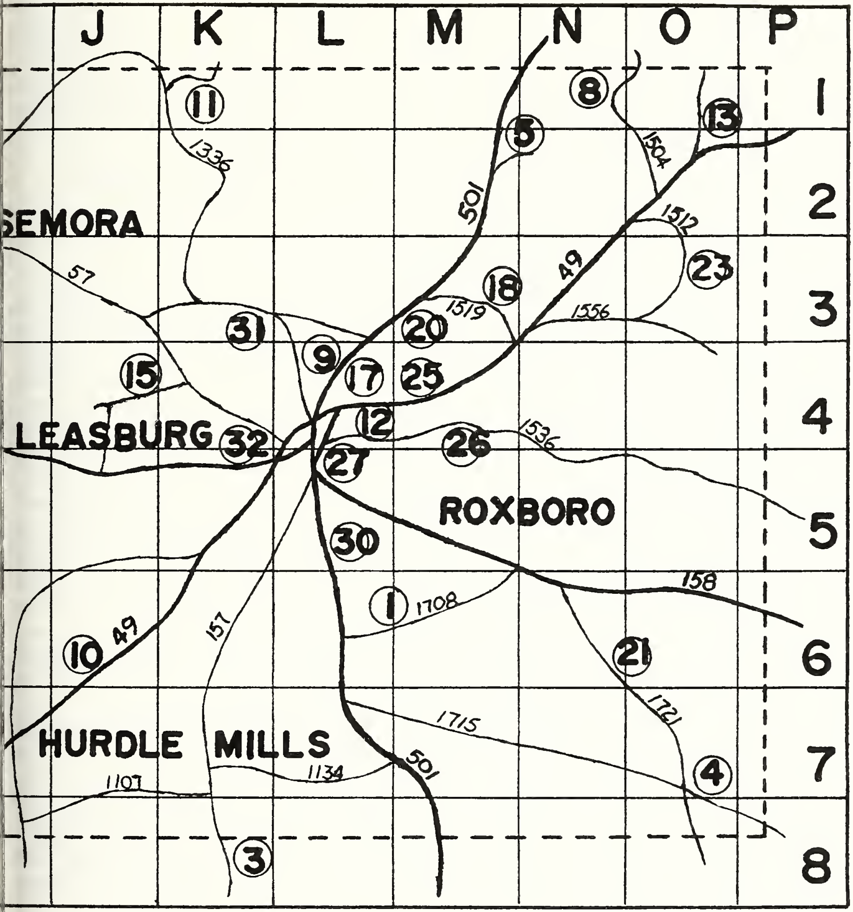
Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of their clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspices of the Area Health Education Centers (AHEC), created by the State legislature. It is believed and hoped that some of them will choose to remain in these areas for their permanent practice.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has begun on a 4-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces for visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.



1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany 0 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1

12. Fron
13. High
14. Kerr
15. Lamb
16. Lea
17. Nor
18. Mill
19. Milt
20. Mont
21. Mt.
22. Old



: L 4
) 1
el D 7
n. J 4
H 7
boro I 4
3

3
O 6
el H 6

23. Olive Branch O 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4

scale
1 2 4
miles

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward the fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors in that area. There are capacity enrollments in all phases of the Clinical Pastoral Education programs. A third satellite has opened in Morganton during the past year.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were $405,946.52 compared to a total of $390,000 for the preceding fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,
A. F. Yarbrough

## CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

This past year the North Carolina Christian Action League has been involved with the problem of hard core pornography, massage parlors and beer and wine sales. An anti-obscenity and pornography ordinance has been drafted by our attorney, Mr. Allen Bailey, in cooperation with lawyers from Citizens For Decency Through Law. This ordinance covers hard core pornography as it has been defined by the Supreme Court. The Supreme Court has also ruled that such matters are not covered by the First Amendment guarantees. The ordinance has been adopted in several North Carolina Cities and Counties and is under serious consideration in other places in the State. Since the ordinance covers only a City, Town, or County where it is adopted, we are seeking the passage of a state-wide ordinance that would regulate the material that comes under the purview of the Supreme Court ruling. We recommend that you contact the candidates for the General Assembly in your District and ask for their support for a stronger obscenity regulating statute. It is essential that all candidates make their position clear on issues affecting public morality. Christian men and women are running for office. We must let them know that the people of North Carolina want something better. Our legislators can give us a better law. They must do it. They will respond to our efforts. Let's let them know.

We regret to report that in spite of strong opposition by state and local Christian Action League leaders, Miller Brewing Company has purchased 1,600 acres and is in the process of building a $130,000.00 brewery in Eden, N.C. The company has promised to put the name "Eden" on every can and bottle produced at the plant. Just think of "beer and Eden". In line with this increased production, efforts are being made to open up more outlets for retail sales in the state which will increase the number of permits from the present 29,899. Is this an example of the need for more united action against the evils of alcohol?

We are grateful for the victories that have been won. Some failures are acknowledged because people have been deceived by the so-called fantastic profits from the sale of beverage alcohol and have voted for legalizing it.

The Christian Action League is your voice on the state-wide level. We speak for you as we seek to deliver God's message of condemnation on the beverage alcohol industry. We are grateful for your support and we need your continuing support. The work of the League can be put on a firm foundation by budget support from the churches across the state. You are urged to support the League in this way and with your prayers for God's guidance in the work we seek to do. It is God's work that we are doing. We work for Him as we speak for you.

Again we thank you for your cooperation and support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

## ANNUITY BOARD

Southern Baptist churches depend on the Annuity Board to provide retirement and insurance protection to pastors and others in church-related voations.

The Board holds in trust retirement contributions from nearly 40,000 persons. Their contributions will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These contributions, taken together, are considered as funds held in trust by the Annuity Board. They now amount to $401,135,261. While this appears to be a great deal of money, this must be divided among the 40,000 future annuitants and serve their lifetime, post-retirement needs.

Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board, described 1975 as "an excellent year of recovery, growth, and optimism" for the agency. Income from the investment of funds held in trust attained a one-year record of $23,149,064.

Benefits paid to retirees, widows, and the disabled in 1975 amounted to $15,734,003. During the Annuity Board's 58 years of existence, it has paid more than $141 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th Check issued in December, 1975 provided 8,221 annuitants with an extra month's income to help them combat the rapidly rising cost of living. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $773,585. It is called the 13th Check because it is over and above the 12 regular monthly payments.

The Annuity Boards helps churches and SBC agencies get the best coverage at the most advantageous rates in life, health, and disability insurance.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

### STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1976

| RETIREMENT PLANS: | TOT. MEMBERS | INSURANCE | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Plan A (churches-agencies) | 27,542 | Health Ins. | 15,929 |
| Plan B (churches-agencies) | 20,580 | Group Life (Churches) | 8,657 |
| Plan C (churches-agencies) | 5,829 | Group Life (Agencies) | 10,981 |
| Total Benefits Paid (retirement) | $15,734,003 | *Life Benefit Plan | 3,373 |
| Relief Benefits | $254,204 | | |
| Relief Recipients | 420 | | |

*Closed to new members

In North Carolina 2,667 staff members of 2,140 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program - 2,421 in the Family Benefit Section (Plan A), 1,069 in the Age Security Section (Plan B), and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section (Plan C).

Respectfully submitted,
Kermit Wilkerson

## BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Old Testament prophet Hosea declared, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Because of a great information void concerning truth, Jermiah also cried out, "Publish and conceal not.

Just as in Old Testament days, communication still remains one of the most sensitive problems in our churches. Think for a moment--how many problems has your church had that could be traced to a lack of communication? Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed. Churches must take initiative to provide accurate information if work in the local church, association, and convention continue to show progress.

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing the RECORDER for each family. When this is done, members become more responsive because they are better informed. Baptists have made encouraging progress in recent years through bold mission enterprises and this can be traced to better-informed church members. Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with better communications. As an example. 79 of the 80 churches which led their associations in per capita mission gifts last year have a RECORDER CLUB.

Each church needs to look at its budget carefully and then make provision to send the RECORDER to each family. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the state have the RECORDER in the budget, at least 500 more churches should take this step. Such action could be the difference between mediocrity and greatness in your church.

W. A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dallas, Texas, urges all Baptist to "stay with the state paper. Increase it circulation. Send it to the homes of all people. The reward will be great."

Louie D. Newton of Georgia, who has done more than any other person to interpret the value of Baptist State papers, said: "The investment any church can make in furthering the Kingdom of God is to put the Baptist state papers in the homes of the membership. These papers are the packhorses of every phase of denominational life. If this "packhorse", meaning the RECORDER, is not going to every family in your church, may this be the year that you take this step.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

## THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In a tract that came across the Foundation desk during the past year was a note about the will of the famous financier J. Pierpoint Morgan. It is reported to have contained 10,000 words and incorporated 37 different articles of instruction, all of which were necessary because a vast fortune has to be properly dispersed. What Morgan valued most, however, was indicated by the opening statement of that legal document. It read, "I commit my soul to the hands of my Savior, full of confidence that, having redeemed it and washed it with His most precious blood, He will present it faultless before the throne of my Heavenly Father, I entreat my children to defend, at all hazard ... the blessed doctrine of complete atonement for sin through the blood of Jesus Christ once offered, and through that alone."

What a testimony! This wealthy man recognized that of everything he owned his most valued "possession" was the priceless gift of salvation. Paul, in Corinthians 12:4, says "I seek not YOURS but you." As we think of Christian stewardship, we are accustomed to thinking first about giving or raising money. Christian stewardship is not primarily a means for raising moeny, but a plan for making the right kind of men.

During the 1975-1976 fiscal year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has continued to be used as a channel for Baptists of our state to provide a tangible support for missions in a perpetual way for the years to come. Through a will of a person who had received financial assistance years ago from our Baptist Hospital, a $29,950 trust was established with the Baptist Foundation to provide income for the hospital's needy patients. The income of the investment for one year will repay what the hospital provided in financial assistance to this person.

Wills still account for a major portion of the assets of the Foundation, but presently the annuity trust accounts comprise $480,270.73 of the total value of the Foundation assets.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

## CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

A careful reading of North Carolina Baptist history reveals that the Baptist State Convention was organized primarily for the purpose of establishing a Baptist College. When the Convention was formed in 1830, there were two church academies already in existence, as well as the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill. However, Baptists wanted their own school. Wake Forest Institute was begun in 1834. Five years later the Institute became Wake Forest College. Thus, Baptists in this state have been closely identified with Christian higher education for 142 years.

Today, the Christian higher education system of Baptists embraces six other colleges in addition to Wake Forest: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith and Wingate. Since 1944, these schools have been guided in their development by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council is the only organization of its kind in the Southern Baptist Convevtion, an is one of the oldest educational cooperatives in America.

## COOPERATION BETWEEN COLLEGES AND CHURCHES

It is not enough that North Carolina Baptists have begun and now support six colleges and one university. As important as history and tradition are, they cannot substitute for warm, vital relationships in the present. The need for colleges and churches to give fresh attention to their partnership and their mutual dependence is always present. Listed below are some of the ways this partnership finds tangible expression year after year:

1. North Carolina Baptists continue to support their colleges through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Day offering on Father's Day.
2. The colleges continue to provide training for most of the pastors and other church staff persons who lead North Carolina Baptist churches.
3. Pastors have helped the colleges in their efforts to recruit Baptist young people by furnishing the names of high school students for contact by the colleges.
4. The colleges pledge to North Carolina Baptist youth that financial aid is available to assist them in attending a Baptist college. No qualified student is turned away for financial reasons. Grant's, loans, and work scholarships are available.
5. Churches, pastors' conferences and associations invite the colleges to send students and faculty to speak and lead programs.
6. Baptist colleges are anxious to receive invitations to serve the churches and associations. Each of the colleges is prepared to send speakers upon request.

Baptist colleges reaffirm their gratitude for the support given by Baptists through the Cooperative Program. We further reaffirm our faith in and our support of the local church, an the broad programs of our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

### "I WISH"

1. That each of us would let Christ reign supremely in our churches, association and in our lives.

2. That our people look on the association as an opportunity to be "workers together with God". That our associational program is simply our effort to carry out our Lord's Great Commission and be witnesses to the ends of the world, beginning at home; that it is a part of our world-wide missions program the same as Home and Foreign Missions. That we must be strong in our witness at home if we are to be effective in our efforts abroad.

3. That our people would realize that the association exists only to assist the churches to more effectively do what they are trying to do.

4. That every officer in the association, and the church would do their best in the performance of their duties, and that they would realize that their ministry is unto the Lord.

5. That every Committee Chairman in the Association would as soon as possible after election call the Committee members together to begin planning their work for the year.

6. That all our churches would examine again their programs to be sure they are world-wide in scope, and not little "kingdoms" of their own. Members owe certain obligations to their church; also, churches must assume some obligations to their members. When a member lays aside his tithe and brings it to the church he should know that it will be used to beat witness to the ends of the earth, and not be kept by the church to be used for altogether selfish purposes. Christians want their tithes and offerings to go toward carrying our their Lord's Great Commission to evangelize the whole world. it has been our observance that a church with a missionary heart never suffers for want of local support. God's Child wants to have a part with the teacher in the School in Argentina telling about Jesus, or the Medical Missionary operating in Japan.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

## APPRECIATION COMMITTEES

We humbly give thanks to God for permitting us to attend another annual meeting of the Beulah Association.

On behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association, we express thanks to the members of Yanceyville Baptist Church for the privilege of meeting with them and for the gracious hospitality they have extended to us.

We say thank you to our Director of Missions, to our Moderator, to those who have directed and provided special music, to Dr. Perry Crouch for sharing interesting experiences and giving pertinent information about the Annuity Plan, to Mrs. Woody for her inspiring report and dedication to greater mission effort, and to that great man of God, Reverend Yarbrough, for his challenging message on the "Church's Heritage."

We are grateful for the faithful workers and their excellent reports.

We express special appreciation for the evening meal and say thank you to all who prepared and served the delicious food.

We give thanks for the guidance of the Holy Spirit in our meeting today.

Respectfully submitted,
Blanche Powers
Velma Puryear

We of the Beulah Baptist Association wish to express our heartfelt thanks to the members of the Mill Creek Baptist Church and to their pastor, Reverend Holbrook for graciously offering their facilities for our use and extending their warm hospitality and fellowship to us.

We would give special thanks to our moderator, Rev. Fred Braswell, and to our Associational Director of Missions, Rev. Hassell Lamm, for the excellent program planned for us this day, to Rev. John Wesley for his inspiring devotional message, to Mr. Danny Collins for his challenging message to us on the "Action" program of the Sunday School, to Dr. Charles Petty who challenged us as he spoke on "Sharing Christ" in this day in which we live, to Rev. Tommy Wagner who spoke to us with his message taken from John 1. We would not forget the enthusiastic singing led by Rev. Vernon Lewis and to our organist and pianist.

Most of all, we give thanks to the Holy Spirit who has gladdened our hearts with his presence this day.

Respectfully submitted,
Lovelene Lewis
Alma Webb

## RESOLUTION CONCERNING RECOGNITION

Whereas, Rev. Alfred Staley and Rev. A. F. Yarbrough have served as pastors of the Beulah Baptist Association churches for more than 56 years, Staley serving 17 years and Yarbrough serving 39 years; and

Whereas, these two men have given of themselves unselfishly in fulfilling their responsibilities as associational leaders; and

Whereas, these two have been most co-operative in leading and working in the association; and

Whereas, these two have helped advance the cause of Christ in their local churches, communities, the association and world missions; and

Whereas, Brother Staley is no longer actively serving as pastor because of declining health and Brother Yarbrough is serving Blanch Church; and

Whereas, their influence will be strongly felt for years to come in the association,

Therefore, be it RESOLVED that the Beulah Baptist Association in its annual session express its appreciation to these two men for the part they have played, are playing through their prayers, etc., and will play in advancing the cause of Christ in the Beulah Baptist Association; and

There, be it RESOLVED that the Associational Minutes be dedicated in honor of these two; and

Therefore, be it RESOLVED that pictures of Brother Staley and Brother Yarbrough be included in the 1976 annual minutes; and

Therefore, be it RESOLVED that the Beulah Baptist Association pray daily for these two - especially Brother Staley during his illness; and

Therefore, be it RESOLVED that immediately our associational clerk send a copy of this resolution to these two men.

Resolutions Committee:
Herman B. Absher
Ralph Grow
Carroll Spivey

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

### January 19, 1976 - Roxboro Baptist Church

Reports from officers and committees were heard. The Clerk, Hassell Lamm, past out the Guidelines for Associational Officers and Committees. $100.00 was appropriated for getting a permit and setting up a mailing list for the associational news-letter. The committee voted to plan and promote World Mission Conferences in the association in 1978. The moderator appointed the following persons to serve on a BiCentennial Committee: Carroll Spivey, Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, Ronald Dunevant, and Vernon Lewis (chm).

### May 17, 1976 - Beulah Baptist Church

Reports from officers and committees were heard. The following recommendations were made by the Nominating Committee:

Danny Collins --Sunday School Director
Ralph Grow--Church Training Director
Barry Walker--Brotherhood Director
Vernon Lewis--Music Director

This report was approved. Ernest Davis, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, presented a tentative budget for the coming year.

### September 20, 1976 - Roxboro Baptist Church

Reports from the officers and committees were heard. The Associational Budget for October 1, 1976 - September 30, 1977 was approved.

## HISTORICAL

BAYNES and KERR'S CHAPEL--separated, each going to a full time pastor. Baynes bought Kerr's Chapel's interest in parsonage.

BETHANY--Built vestibule, put carpet on vestibule floor and stained glass windows in vestibule.

CALVARY--Building and dedication of fellowship hall. Church 30th Anniversary.

CA-VEL--Added double-carport to parsonage. Purchased house and lot for future use as for Music Minister.

CLEMENT--Painted church on outside; surfaced court; bought four acres of land for addition to cemetery.

HIGH VIEW--Burned church note. Built picnic shelter. Installed carpet in rooms upstairs.

KERR'S CHAPEL--Became full-time pastorage 4/18/76. Built and paid for new parsonage. Held open house at parsonage.

LEA BETHEL--Held dedication service May 2nd. Remodeled sanctuary, porch, steeple, stained glass windows, brick veneered.

MILL CREEK--Build new fellowship hall. Call new pastor.

ROXBORO--Dedicated new educational building 5-16-76.

THERESA--Started R.A. Program.

WESTWOOD--Bought a bus. Bought additional land. Began youth ministry.

## W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING
## CAVEL BAPTIST CHURCH
## APRIL 20, 1976
## "LET CHRIST'S FREEDOM RING"

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5:00 | Afternoon Session | |
| | Hymn "My Country 'Tis of Thee" | No. 511 |
| | Welcome - Host Church | |
| | Call to Prayer | Mrs. Woody Rogers |
| 5:10 | Business | |
| | Minutes | |
| | Associational Director's Remarks | |
| | Committee Reports | |
| 5:4; | Hymn "O, Zion Haste"<br>(Stanzas 1 & 2) | No. 295 |
| | Message | Rev. Hassell Lamm<br>Director of Missions<br>Beulah Association |
| 6:15 | Blessing | |
| | Supper | |
| 7:15 | Evening Session | |
| | Hymn "O, Zion Haste"<br>(Stanzas 2 & 3) | No. 295 |
| 7:20 | Devotion | Mrs. Danny Collins |
| 7:30 | Roll Call | Mrs. Stephen Melton |
| 7:35 | Prayer of Dedication | Mrs. Herman Absher |
| | Hymn "A Charge to Keep I Have" | No. 407 |
| 7:40 | Message | Mr. & Mrs. Jack L. Gentry<br>Missionaries to Taiwan<br>on furlough |
| 8:30 | Benediction in Song | |
| | "God Be With You"<br>(Stanza 1) | No. 261 |

## BY-LAWS
## FOR
## BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

### ARTICLE II - OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

### ARTICLE III - RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

## ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

## ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU".

## ARTICLE VI - NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nomination committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The nomination committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

## ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

## ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

## ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Council.

### ARTICLE X - FINANCES

Necessary funds for promoting the work of the Associational WMU to be provided by WMU organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Associations.

### ARTICLE XI - PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary Section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

### ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at the annual meeting of the associational WMU

### ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at the annual meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been approved by the Executive Council

## Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
  Mr. Mack Ashley
  Mrs. Lelia Harris
  Mr. J. H. Whitlow
BAYNES
  Mr. Allen Harrelson
BERRY'S GROVE
  Mr. Coy Dickey
  Mr. Lamberth Hall
BETHEL HILL
  Mr. Rull Gentry
BLANCH
  Mrs. Mary V. Walker
CALVARY
  Mr. L. P. Martin
  Mrs. Pollie Epps
  Mr. Edward H. Epps
  Mr. Sherman Stewart
CA-VEL
  Mr. Claude Jones
  Mr. John Russell
CLEMENT
  Mr. Obie Solomon
  Mr. Raymond Whitfield
LEA BETHEL
  Mrs. Luttie Yeats
  Mrs. Mollie Daniels
  Mrs. Hattie Palmer
MILL CREEK
  Mrs. Hudson Lipscomb
  Mr. Carol Milam
  Mr. Richard Oliver
  Mrs. Sallie Gentry
  Mr. Ollie Averette
MT. HARMONY
  Mrs. Pella Wade Allen
  Miss Ila Oakley
  Mrs. Viola Blalock
NORTH ROXBORO
  Mr. Ed Whitt
  Mr. James S. Beaver
  Mr. Osby Dunn
  Mrs. Emma Roberson
OLD LEA BETHEL
  Mr. Alvin Gray
  Mr. Dave Parker
OLIVE BRANCH
  Mrs. Hellen Young Poole
  Mr. Herbert S. Lowery
  Mr. Arthur Thomas Melton
  Mr. Robert Emmitt Yancey
PROVIDENCE CASWELL
  Mr. Ronnie Newcomb
  Mr. Elm Moss
  Mr. Azzie Davis
  Mr. J. W. Goodson
  Mrs. Alice Goodson

PROVIDENCE PERSON
Mr. Robert Whitt
Mr. Thomas McCormick
Mr. Roy Kinton
Mr. Harry Dunn
Mr. J. Ned Dillard
Mrs. John Duncan
ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Donna Winstead
Mrs. Flora Yarboro
ROXBORO
Mr. W. W. Morrell
Mr. W. T. Gee
Mr. Garth P. Lamb, Jr.
Mrs. Nallie Riley Wade
Mrs. Odell Thomas Kirby
Mrs. Amar O'Briant Simpson
Mr. Ralph Spainhour
Mrs. Mollie Strum Barrett
SEMORA
Mrs. John Hyler
THERESA
Mr. Sim Carver
Mr. Willie L. Gentry
WESTWOOD
Mr. Carroll Dunkley
Mrs. Irene Windham
FIRST BAPTIST YANCEYVILLE
Mr. Oscar Smith
Mr. Eugene Gregory
Mrs. Ira Bagwell
Mr. Kermit Smith
Mr. A. W. Moorefield
Mrs. Lily Pigford
Mrs. Juanita Hinnant

# Church Directory

## LICENSED MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION

| | |
|---|---|
| George Solomon, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | Clement |
| David Duncan, In Armed Service | Mt. Harmony |
| R. T. Duncan, 1559 Thomas Rd., Roxboro 27573 | Somerset |
| Richard Long, 208 Oak Avenue, Roxboro 27573 | Somerset |

## MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

| | |
|---|---|
| Stanley Carver, 2123 Wrenon Ave., Roxboro 27573 | Montwood |

## MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. C. H. Stanfield, 202 Highland Ave., Burlington 27215 | Baynes |
| Rev. L. G. Elliott, Box 194, Roxboro 27573 | Roxboro |
| Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | Roxboro |
| Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro 27573 | Westwood |
| Rev. Alphonso Jordan, Baptist Homes for Aging Yanceyville 27379 | Yanceyville, First |

# Calendar of Activities

JANUARY
3-7 January Bible Study - Book of Romans
10 Ministers' Conference, Mt. Harmony
11 W.M.U. Council Meeting, Director of Associational Missions office
17 Associational Council Meeting, Director of Asso. Missions off.
17 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro Bap. Church
23 Baptist Men's Day
25 Church Training Directors Meeting
31 S.S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Raleigh
FEBRUARY
1 S.S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Burlington
6-12 W.M.U. Focus Week
7-9 Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
14 Ministers' Conference, Mill Creek
14 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Durham
20 Baptist Homes for Aging Offering
28 Associational Sunday School Motivation Meeting
MARCH
6-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
10-11 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Caraway, Asheboro
14 Ministers' Conference, Providence Caswell
15-16 W.M.U. Annual Session, Civic Center, Asheville
21 Deacons, Wives, and Pastors Meeting
29 W.M.U. Council Meeting
APRIL
11 Ministers' Conference, Bethel Hill
17 Cooperative Program Day
19 Associational W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Mill Creek
23 Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
MAY
3 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic
7 Interfaith Witness Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
8 Mother's Day - Baptist Hospital Offering
9 Statewide Communications Conference, First Church, Greensboro
9 Ministers' Conference, Theresa
15-21 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
16 Associational Council Meeting, Director of Asso. Missions off.
16 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
20-21 State RA Tract Meet, Gardner-Webb College
JUNE
14-16 Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City
20 Ministers' Conference, Beulah
JULY
4-8 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill
11 Ministers' Conference, Calvary
18-22 Associational Directors Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
25 Sunday School Associational Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
AUGUST
15 Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville, First
19 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum

26-27 Associational Officer's Workshop, Fruitland
28 On-to-College Day
30 W.M.U. Council Meeting

SEPTEMBER
2-3 Associational Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
9-10 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
9-10 Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
12 Ministers' Conference, Montwood
15 W.M.U. Leadership Conference, Somerset
18 State Missions Day and Offering
19 Associational Council Meeting, Director of Asso., Missions off.
19 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
25-30 Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER
5 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
9 Biblical Recorder Day
10 Ministers' Conference, Roxboro
12 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
14-16 Deacons Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
17-19 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
18-19 Associational Annual Meeting
19 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
26 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
30 Sunday School High Attendance Day

NOVEMBER
4-5 Chairmen of Deacons/pastor Conference, First, Winston-Salem
7-13 Royal Ambassador Week
11 January Bible Study Preparation - Colleges & Southeastern Seminary
13-14 N. C. Baptist Men's Convention
14-16 N. C. Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
20 Thanksgiving Offering Sunday
21 Ministers' Conference, Somerset
27 Thanksgiving Offering Sunday

DECEMBER
4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
16 Pastors' and Wives Dinner Meeting
25 Student Day at Christmas

## HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

| TIME | PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | SERMON | TEXT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 27, 28, 1926 | Yanceyville | A.C. Gentry | R.S. Graves | W.F. West | |
| July 27, 28, 1927 | Roxboro | A.C. Gentry | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | J.C. McGregor | Matt. 15:16 |
| July 26, 27, 1928 | Shiloh | A.C. Gentry | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | W.S. Tillman | John 20:21 |
| Aug. 1, 2, 1929 | Kerrs Chapel | W.F. West | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | P.T. Worrell | |
| July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930 | Lamberth Memorial | W.F. West | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | John Briggs | |
| Oct. 29, 30, 1931 | Bethel Hill | W.F. West | J. Howard Young | L.V. Coggins | |
| Oct. 28, 29, 1932 | Providence (C) | W.F. West | J. Howard Young | W.F. West | Psalm 93:1 |
| July 27, 28, 1933 | Lea Bethel | W.F. West | J. Howard Young | J.C. McGregor | Isaiah 2:2 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934 | Ephesus | W.F. West | Mrs. J. Howard Young | E.M. Poteat | |
| July 25, 26, 1935 | Antioch | J.W. Noell | J. Howard Young | F.L. Israel | I Peter 1:3-5 |
| July 30, 31, 1936 | Baynes Chapel | J.W. Noell | Walter Gentry | N.J. Todd | |
| July 29, 30, 1937 | Bethel Hill | J.W. Noell | Walter Gentry | J.L. Coley | Isaiah 2 |
| July 27, 28, 1938 | Beulah | J.W. Noell | Walter Gentry | W.F. West | |
| Sept. 26, 27, 1939 | Clement | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | P.T. Worrell | Acts 1:1-12 |
| Sept. 24, 25, 1940 | Blanch | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | L.V. Coggins | |
| Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941 | Ephesus | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | J.F. Funderburke | |
| Sept. 28, 29, 1942 | Kerr's Chapel | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | R.W. Hovis | |
| Sept. 28, 29, 1943 | High View | J.W. Noell | R.W. Hovis | J.N. Bowman | Romans 8:37 |
| Sept. 26, 1944 | Lea Bethel | J.W. Noell | R.W. Hovis | B.C. Lambe | Phil. 1:27 |
| Sept. 25, 1945 | Lamberth Memorial | J.W. Noell | R.W. Hovis | J. Boyce Brooks | II Peter 3 |
| Sept. 24, 1946 | Providence (C) | J.W. Noell | H.D. Young | W.T. Baucom | Acts 4:13 |
| Sept. 30, 1947 | Mill Creek | J.B. Currin | M.M. Hicks | W.B. Guthrie | Zachariah 13:1-7 |
| Sept. 28, 1948 | Semora | J.B. Currin | M.M. Hicks | James Baker | Phillippians 1:15-21 |
| Sept. 27, 1949 | Montwood | J.B. Currin | M.M. Hicks | H.R. Starling | Phillippians 2:1-11 |
| Sept. 26, 1950 | Thompsonville | H.D. Young | Fred Vernon | W.B. Cone | Matthew 16:18 |
| Oct. 23, 24, 1951 | Yanceyville-Roxboro | H.D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | E.B. Booker | Luke 24:46-48 |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1952 | Beulah-Mt. Harmony | H.D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | R.M. Beard | |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1953 | Theresa-Baynes | H.D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | T.C. Williams | Matthew 6:25-34 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1954 | Rock Grove-High View | E.B. Booker | Calvin S. Knight | G.E. Reynolds | Matthew 28 |
| Oct. 18, 19, 1955 | Milton-Longhurst | A.F. Yarbrough | Calvin S. Knight | W.I. Johnson | Acts 9:26 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 23, 24, 1956 | Yanceyville-Calvary | A.F. Yarbrough | Calvin S. Knight | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Acts 1 |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1957 | Provi. (P)-Mt. Harmony | L.G. Elliott | J.M. Lamberth | Tom C. Williams | John 12:32 |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1958 | Berry's Grove-CaVel | L.G. Elliott | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Charles Jenkins | Eph. 5:25, 26, 27 |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1959 | Clement-Providence (C) | C.O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | J. Wade Fowler | Mark 5:16-17 |
| Oct. 18, 19, 1960 | Mill Creek-Yanceyville | C.O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | Paul Hardy | John 20:19-26 |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1961 | Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro | C.O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | Dan Dunkel | I Cor. 3 |
| Oct. 16, 17, 1962 | Beulah-Olive Branch | T.C. Williams | Hassell Lamm | James Shurling | |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1963 | Mt. Harmony-Lam. Mem. | Tom Williams | Hassell Lamm | Morris Jackson | Romans 1:16 |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1964 | Clement-Mill Creek | Alfred Staley | Hassell Lamm | L.G. Elliott | Genesis 1:26-31 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1965 | Yanceyville-Front St. | Alfred Staley | Hassell Lamm | A.F. Yarbrough | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1966 | Westwood-CaVel | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Hassell Lamm | George Bishop | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1967 | Rock Grove-Providence (C) | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Hassell Lamm | Earl Epperson | |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1968 | Providence (P)-Lea Bethel | John Wesley | Hassell Lamm | Douglas Spurlock | |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1969 | Antioch-Yanceyville | John Wesley | Hassell Lamm | Alfred Staley | |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1970 | Somerset-Olive Branch | Frank Petty | Hassell Lamm | Lewis Wall | Isaiah 6 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1971 | Providence (C)-Clement | Carroll Spivey | Hassell Lamm | Fred Braswell | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1972 | Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill | Carroll Spivey | Hassell Lamm | Dean Baughn | |
| Oct. 23, 24, 1973 | Lamberth M.-Front St. | Herman Absher | Hassell Lamm | Von Wood | |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1974 | Roxboro-Shiloh | Herman Absher | Hassell Lamm | Clyde McLain | |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1975 | Montwood-Theresa | Hoyt Rutledge | Hassell Lamm | Ernest Davis | |
| Oct. 19-20, 1976 | Yanceyville-Mill Creek | Fred Braswell | Hassell Lamm | A.F. Yarbrough | |

# Statistical Tables

## TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association
BEULAH
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk
REV. HASSELL LAMM
Address Box 1175 City Roxboro State N. C. Zip 27573

Location (column 4):
1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban

| | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | PASTORS & ADDRESSES | County | Year organized as a church | Location | Services held twice on Sunday? Y | N | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members | No. members received from non-Baptist Churches | No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches | Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | Value of church property including pastor's home | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
| Antioch | Ralph Grow, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | Person | 1883 | 1 | x | | 4 | 3 | 6 | 186 | 35 | 221 | 0 | 0 | 30000 | 80000 | 0 |
| Baynes | | Caswell | 1912 | 1 | | x | 6 | 0 | 6 | 83 | 45 | 128 | 2 | 0 | 23800 | 150000 | 0 |
| Berry's Grove | Leon Hawks, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | Orange | 1886 | 1 | x | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 179 | 100 | 279 | 0 | 0 | 62000 | 250000 | 800 |
| Bethany | Billy Lynch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | Person | 1883 | 1 | x | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 157 | 39 | 196 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65000 | 2500 |
| Bethel Hill | Fred Braswell, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1779 | 1 | x | | 6 | 3 | 2 | 196 | 91 | 287 | 0 | 0 | 26289 | 78284 | 0 |
| Beulah | G. H. Vaughn, Star Rt., 1, Yanceyville 27379 | Caswell | 1834 | 1 | | x | 0 | 2 | 4 | 107 | 40 | 147 | 0 | 0 | 40000 | 81260 | 10711 |
| Blanch | A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305 | Caswell | 1903 | 1 | | x | 0 | 0 | 4 | 53 | 13 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 8000 | 22000 | 0 |
| Calvary | William Webb, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 112, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1946 | 1 | x | | 4 | 7 | 15 | 161 | 93 | 254 | 0 | 1 | 24000 | 124000 | 18270 |
| Ca-Vel | | Person | 1934 | 4 | x | | 5 | 8 | 12 | 387 | 99 | 486 | 0 | 3 | 43000 | 429000 | 151436 |
| Clement | Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541 | Person | 1830 | 1 | x | | 14 | 10 | 7 | 290 | 71 | 361 | 2 | 0 | 21000 | 304000 | 0 |
| Ephesus | Robert S. Davis | Person | 1834 | 1 | x | | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | 10000 | 0 |
| Front Street | Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1949 | 4 | x | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 123 | 35 | 158 | 3 | 0 | 7000 | 61000 | 2633 |
| High View | | Person | 1933 | 1 | x | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 131 | 21 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80000 | 0 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Larry Hedrick, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244 | Caswell | 1843 | 1 | | x | 4 | 8 | 7 | 85 | 38 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 46000 | 140000 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1904 | 1 | | x | 3 | 0 | 1 | 209 | 99 | 308 | 0 | 0 | 20000 | 100000 | 3400 |
| Leabethel | | Caswell | 1904 | 1 | | x | 5 | 0 | 7 | 171 | 29 | 200 | 0 | 1 | 24000 | 89480 | 38779 |
| Mill Creek | Bill Holbrook, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1835 | 1 | | x | 3 | 3 | 21 | 212 | 28 | 240 | 0 | 3 | 25000 | 200000 | 22500 |
| Milton | L. H. Dawson, Rt. 2, Box 288 D, South Boston, VA 24592 | Caswell | 1828 | 2 | | x | 2 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 20 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30000 | 0 |
| Montwood | Vernon Lewis, Box 3333, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1944 | 4 | x | | 17 | 0 | 2 | 237 | 11 | 248 | 0 | 0 | 42000 | 210000 | 99000 |
| Mt. Harmony | Ernest Davis, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | Person | 1845 | 1 | x | | 8 | 1 | 9 | 415 | 75 | 490 | 0 | 0 | 28000 | 100500 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | | Person | 1919 | 4 | x | | 4 | 2 | 17 | 435 | 98 | 533 | 0 | 5 | 24970 | 155450 | 0 |
| Old Leabethel | John Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704 | Caswell | 1939 | 1 | x | | 8 | 4 | 2 | 86 | 26 | 112 | 1 | 0 | | 12000 | 0 |
| Olive Branch | Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1826 | 1 | x | | 0 | 7 | 14 | 417 | 72 | 489 | 0 | 0 | 35000 | 203000 | 0 |
| Providence (C) | Claude Harrelson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | Caswell | 1862 | 1 | x | | 3 | 4 | 11 | 374 | 20 | 395 | 3 | 7 | 48000 | 152000 | 0 |
| Providence (P) | | Person | 1856 | 2 | | x | 2 | 1 | 9 | 254 | 118 | 372 | 0 | 1 | 17000 | 200000 | 37000 |
| Rock Grove | | Person | 1906 | 1 | x | | 2 | 3 | 9 | 232 | 48 | 280 | 1 | 0 | 18000 | 125000 | 13197 |
| Roxboro | Lewis Wall, 152 Westover Dr., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1880 | 4 | | x | 26 | 24 | 28 | 689 | 137 | 826 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 950000 | 256619 |
| Semora | L. H. Dawson, Rt. 2, Box 288 D, South Boston, VA 24592 | Caswell | 1907 | 2 | | x | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 10000 | 0 |
| Shiloh | John Warner, Rt. 10, Reidsville 27320 | Caswell | 1878 | 1 | | | 6 | 4 | 0 | 109 | 10 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50000 | 0 |
| Somerset | Tommy Wagner, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1961 | 4 | x | | 1 | 8 | 3 | 316 | 43 | 359 | 0 | 2 | 25000 | 125000 | 2670 |
| Theresa | Gerald Stanley, 717 Henry St., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1933 | 1 | x | | 5 | 10 | 10 | 468 | 85 | 533 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190000 | 0 |
| Westwood | Edgar Whitlock, Box 183, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1964 | 4 | | x | 15 | 7 | 10 | 235 | 43 | 278 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250000 | 3715 |
| Yanceyville, First | Carroll Spivey, P. O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379 | Caswell | 1840 | 3 | x | | 4 | 7 | 7 | 262 | 84 | 346 | 4 | 0 | 45000 | 300000 | 0 |
| | TOTALS | | | | | | 170 | 145 | 236 | 7308 | 1883 | 9072 | 26 | 24 | 686059 | 5326974 | 663230 |

## TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association
BEULAH
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director
REV. DANNY COLLINS
Address 1132 Semora Rd.
City Roxboro
State N. C.
Zip 27573

| | | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years) | Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years) | Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years) | Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years) | Adult enrolment (30-59 years) | Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over) | Adults Away enrolment | Homebound enrolment | General officers enrolment | Enrolment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Number of Bible Study groups | Bible Study groups enrolment | Weekday Bible Study enrolment | Church V. B. S. enrolment | Mission V. B. S. enrolment | Total V. B. S. enrolment |
| Antioch | R. T. Buchanan, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 3 | 15 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 124 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 81 |
| Baynes | Bill Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 89 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 72 |
| Berry's Grove | Hubert Cagle, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 31 | 39 | 25 | 16 | 33 | 55 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 229 | 147 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 129 |
| Bethany | D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 65 |
| Bethel Hill | Robert Brooks, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 31 | 14 | 4 | 40 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 151 | 83 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 58 |
| Beulah | Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 2 | 18 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 107 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 65 |
| Blanch | Donnie Rowland, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | Roby T. Epps, Rt. 1, Box 97A, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 135 | 98 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 53 |
| Ca-Vel | P. G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 59 | 55 | 55 | 8 | 29 | 78 | 43 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 335 | 187 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 0 | 107 |
| Clement | Waddell Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 0 | 25 | 35 | 55 | 19 | 31 | 25 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 229 | 172 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 111 |
| Ephesus | | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Front Street | Garland Holt, 223 John St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 67 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 40 |
| High View | C. H. Puryear, Sr., Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 31 | 8 | 22 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 62 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Floyd King, Sr., Rt. 2, Elon College 27244 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 12 | 26 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 102 | 75 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 72 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Charles Long, 222 Chube Lake St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 23 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 0 | 36 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 145 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 58 |
| Leabethel | Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 41 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 152 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 70 |
| Mill Creek | Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 22 | 20 | 12 | 42 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 143 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 45 |
| Milton | Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montwood | Francis Smith, Box 541, Roxboro 27573 | 7 | 29 | 44 | 29 | 15 | 19 | 44 | 32 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 228 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 91 |
| Mt. Harmony | J. Whitt Walker, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 11 | 26 | 57 | 65 | 15 | 17 | 48 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 280 | 174 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 120 |
| North Roxboro | John Yarboro, 1204 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 54 | 58 | 78 | 7 | 11 | 64 | 63 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 366 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 117 |
| Old Leabethel | James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 77 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 54 |
| Olive Branch | Allen Leo Lowery, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 42 | 26 | 42 | 28 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 219 | 147 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 116 | 6 | 132 |
| Providence (C) | Raymond Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 0 | 37 | 33 | 31 | 16 | 13 | 45 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 212 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 106 |
| Providence (P) | R. B. Wilborn, 444 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 8 | 18 | 25 | 33 | 9 | 29 | 43 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 203 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 65 |
| Rock Grove | Jessie Riley, 1901 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 52 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 145 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Roxboro | Jack Cozart, Box 1211, Roxboro 27573 | 14 | 65 | 77 | 95 | 38 | 15 | 251 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 651 | 335 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 169 |
| Semora | T. S. Allen, Semora 27343 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Somerset | Malcolm Pheps, Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 35 | 54 | 40 | 7 | 17 | 71 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 242 | 165 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 129 |
| Theresa | Bradsher Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 7 | 21 | 26 | 72 | 12 | 55 | 81 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 319 | 226 | 2 | 46 | 0 | 134 | 0 | 134 |
| Westwood | Mike Shultz, Rt. 4, Box 322 A, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 33 | 20 | 10 | 67 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 184 | 100 | 3 | 80 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 119 |
| Yanceyville, First | Woodrow Foster, Box 523, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 18 | 31 | 59 | 0 | 25 | 59 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 212 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 0 | 137 |
| | TOTALS | 102 | 608 | 791 | 1003 | 372 | 537 | 1396 | 791 | 23 | 28 | 100 | 21 | 5740 | 3472 | 10 | 219 | 6 | 2445 | 6 | 2461 |

## TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association
BEULAH

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director
REV. RALPH GROW

Address: Route 1
City: Timberlake
State: N. C.
Zip: 27583

| CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school) | Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Adult enrolment (30-59 years) | Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over) | General officers enrolment | Enrolment of mission(s) of church | Total Training Union ongoing enrolment | New Member Registration | | | Church Leader Training Registration | Short Term Member Training Project Registration | Average weekly Church Training attendance |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Children | Youth | Adult | | | |
| Berry's Grove | Cecil Foushee, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Beulah | Harvey Butts, Star Rt. 2, Yanceyville 27379 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Calvary | Phillip Martin, Rt. 1, Box 97, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 25 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 86 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| Cavel | Kermit Wilkerson, 1312 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573 | 18 | 9 | 26 | 6 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 91 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 75 | 47 |
| Clement | Rachel Moize, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Montwood | Mike Shotwell, 201 Academy St., Roxboro 27573 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Mt. Harmony | Donald Burns, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 8 | 8 | 34 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 35 |
| North Roxboro | Eddie Buchanan, 1610 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Old Leabethel | Bobby Tate, Rt. 1, Box 82, Prospect Hill 27314 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Roxboro | Dr. Max Barber, Rt. 3, Box 13C, Roxboro 27573 | 6 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 83 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Somerset | Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573 | 11 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| Theresa | Archie Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro 27573 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| | TOTALS | 96 | 123 | 196 | 47 | 244 | 60 | 36 | 0 | 798 | 24 | 21 | 29 | 5 | 77 | 500 |

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976

Association
BEULAH

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director
REV. VERNON LEWIS

Address Box 3333 City Roxboro State N.C. Zip 27573

| CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years) | 90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 92 Adult enrolment (18 and over) | 93 Handbell ringers enrolment | 94 Vocal ensembles enrolment | 95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment | 96 General music leaders enrolment | 97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 98 Total ongoing church music enrolment | 99 Average weekly church music attendance | 100 Church music study group enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Mrs. Mable Morris, Rt. 3, Box 170, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 20 | 0 |
| Baynes | Graham Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 25 | 0 |
| Berry's Grove | Curtis Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 281-B, Timberlake 27583 | 0 | 18 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 50 | 0 |
| Bethany | Mrs. Vilma Bowling, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 24 | 0 |
| Bethel Hill | | 7 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 62 | 37 | 0 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 31 | 0 |
| Blanch | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | Henry Martin, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 54 | 25 | 0 |
| Ca-Vel | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 15 | 0 |
| Clement | Mrs. Geraldine Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 56 | 14 | 0 |
| Ephesus | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Front Street | Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 0 |
| High View | William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 10 | 0 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Mrs. Pat Hedrick, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 15 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 15 | 0 |
| Leabethel | Mrs. Patsy Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 0 | 12 | 22 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 35 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 46 | 15 | 0 |
| Milton | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montwood | | 0 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 48 | 20 | 0 |
| Mt. Harmony | James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 62 | 20 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | | 0 | 11 | 28 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 43 | 0 |
| Old Leabethel | Mrs. Mae Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 0 |
| Olive Branch | Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Box 225, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 93 | 75 | 0 |
| Providence (C) | Mrs. Helen Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 29 | 0 |
| Providence (P) | Mrs. Mary Walker, 1127 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 45 | 31 | 0 |
| Rock Grove | Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 15 | 0 |
| Roxboro | Eddie Oakley, Box 676, Roxboro 27573 | 25 | 44 | 30 | 51 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 175 | 125 | 2 |
| Semora | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Betty Moses, Rt. 1, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Somerset | Mrs. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 74 | 65 | 0 |
| Theresa | Gilda Lee, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 44 | 30 | 0 |
| Westwood | Ken Reid, 518 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 70 | 34 | 0 |
| Yanceyville, First | Brad Sparks, Box 537, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 20 | 30 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 51 | 40 | 0 |
| | TOTALS | 73 | 225 | 417 | 592 | 20 | 21 | 5 | 68 | 0 | 1423 | 883 | 2 |

| TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976 | | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association<br>BEULAH<br>State<br>NORTH CAROLINA<br>Associational WMU Director<br>MRS. J. J. WOODY<br>Address 714 Chub Lake St., City Roxboro State North Carolina Zip 27573 | | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | Enrolment | | | | | | | |
| | | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total WMU ongoing enrolment |
| CHURCHES | WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | Mrs. Margie Garrett, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 51 |
| Baynes | Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 16 |
| Berr's Grove | Miss Lois Bradsher, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 30 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 104 |
| Bethany | Mrs. Kaye Lynch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Bethel Hill | Louise Rogers, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 41 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 13 |
| Blanch | Mrs. Lila Powell, Box 6, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Caleb Stewart, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 38 |
| Ca-Vel | Mrs. Doug Whitt, 525 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 40 | 12 | 0 | 94 |
| Clement | Mrs. Alma Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 13 | 0 | 45 |
| Ephesus | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Front Street | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| High View | Mrs. Clarence Phillips, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 20 | ● | 0 | 43 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Mrs. Clyde Rice, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | ● | 0 | 17 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Mrs. Ann Carver, 219 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 44 |
| Lea Bethel | Mrs. Mable Kirby, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 52 |
| Mill Creek | Mrs. Clara Jane Chandler, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 8 | 24 | 63 |
| Milton | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montwood | Mrs. Lovelene Lewis, Box 3333, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 52 |
| Mt. Harmony | Mrs. Virginia Burns, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 97 |
| North Roxboro | Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 28 | ● | 0 | 68 |
| Old Lea Bethel | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olive Branch | Mrs. Jean Melton, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 16 | ● | 0 | 59 |
| Providence (C) | Mrs. Pearl McCarroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Providence (P) | Mrs. Eleanor Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| Rock Grove | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 27 |
| Roxboro | Mrs. Worth Shaw, 1224 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 107 | 6 | 0 | 175 |
| Semora | Miss Mary Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Annabell Myers, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Somerset | Mrs. C. W. Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 68 |
| Theresa | Mrs. Margie Bridges, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 32 |
| Westwood | Mrs. Bera Yarborough, Box 736, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Yanceyville, First | Mrs. Ralph Sadler, Box 33, Yanceyville 27379 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| | TOTALS | 20 | 33 | 30 | 20 | 39 | 8 | 117 | 196 | 190 | 184 | 130 | 635 | 122 | 24 | 1469 |

## TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director BARRY WALKER

Address 990 Badger Circle City Roxboro, State N. C. Zip 27573

| CHURCHES | BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | RA director and committee | Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over) | Other Baptist Men Groups | Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers | Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church | Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment | Other Boys involved in Mission activities | Miscellaneous Baptist Men |
| Antioch | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Berry's Grove | Billy Brown, Rt. 2, Box 144A, Rougemont 27572 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| Ca-Vel | Barry Walker, 990 Badger Circle, Roxboro 27573 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Clement | Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| High View | William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Lea Bethel | Gary Soloman, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Montwood | | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Harmony | Jack Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | Ray Fox, 1269 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Olive Branch | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Roxboro | | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 3 |
| Somerset | Charles Sparks, 1716 Sunset Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Theresa | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 0 |
| | TOTALS | 105 | 74 | 33 | 139 | 0 | 14 | 22 | 347 | 20 | 3 |

## TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association
BEULAH
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
MRS. H. M. BEAM
Address: 208 Crestwood Dr. City: Roxboro State: N. C. Zip: 27573

| | | 21 | 22 | 23 | 27 | | | | | | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of tithers | Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget | Associational missions goal as percent of total budget | Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. | | | | | | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | All other receipts | Total receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during the year | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| CHURCHES | TREASURERS & ADDRESSES | | | | Simplified | Stewardship Revival | Committed to Tithe | Forward Program | Alt. Forward Program | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | Mrs. Mable Morris, Rt. 3, Box 170, Roxboro 27573 | 20 | 9 | 2 | x | | | | | | 17335 | 1554 | 18889 | 0 | 9061 | 637 | 0 | 1310 | 4377 | 15380 |
| Baynes | Harrell Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215 | 20 | 1 | 4 | | | | x | | | 15875 | 341 | 16216 | 0 | 4050 | 0 | 0 | 563 | 10518 | 15132 |
| Berry's Grove | Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 30 | 13 | 3 | x | | | | | | 46805 | 0 | 46805 | 2450 | 15630 | 0 | 3645 | 2835 | 11237 | 33347 |
| Bethany | David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | x | 16667 | 721 | 17398 | 3000 | 4920 | 6500 | 500 | 432 | 4802 | 17154 |
| Bethel Hill | Bryan Boswell, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 89 | 14 | 2 | | | | | | x | 34624 | 0 | 34624 | 0 | 20926 | 0 | 702 | 690 | 2111 | 24430 |
| Beulah | Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379 | 30 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | x | 24089 | 0 | 24089 | 0 | 6305 | 0 | 8315 | 719 | 4357 | 19697 |
| Blanch | Mrs. Elizabeth Lassiter, Blanch 27212 | 2 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | x | 5914 | 217 | 6131 | 0 | 2720 | 0 | 0 | 177 | 992 | 3889 |
| Calvary | Moses Shepherd, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 35 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | x | 36072 | 175 | 36247 | 21000 | 6835 | 10809 | 3634 | 793 | 12793 | 34864 |
| Ca-Vel | John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 75 | 7 | 1 | | x | | | | | 68535 | 1281 | 69816 | 18500 | 16596 | 42293 | 23391 | 3013 | 14316 | 99611 |
| Clement | Mrs. Doris Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 60 | 12 | 3 | | | | | | x | 46654 | 415 | 47069 | 0 | 10340 | 0 | 0 | 878 | 29412 | 40630 |
| Ephesus | Donald Wallace, 209 Tonder Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | x | 1738 | 0 | 1738 | 0 | 1425 | 629 | 0 | 30 | 864 | 2948 |
| Front Street | Mrs. Mary Holt, Box 3382, Roxboro 27573 | 18 | 6 | 3 | | | x | | | | 15834 | 700 | 16534 | 0 | 6075 | 0 | 2635 | 506 | 5201 | 14420 |
| High View | Mrs. C. T. Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 45 | 3 | 1 | | | x | | | | 25968 | 0 | 25968 | 0 | 6085 | 1773 | 12734 | 757 | 4292 | 25641 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | x | | | | 31286 | 3296 | 34582 | 0 | 7020 | 4842 | 0 | 537 | 3496 | 59455 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Mrs. Rachel Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 18 | 15 | 3 | | | | | | x | 34190 | 0 | 34190 | 0 | 11707 | 0 | 10065 | 1286 | 6076 | 29134 |
| Lea Bethel | Mrs. Dorothy Oakley, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231 | 15 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | x | 28214 | 0 | 28214 | 43000 | 5089 | 45035 | 4970 | 611 | 5282 | 80989 |
| Mill Creek | Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | | | | | | | | | x | 23022 | 0 | 23022 | 22500 | 8316 | 3790 | | 961 | 430 | 13498 |
| Milton | Mrs. Charlie Powell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 115, Milton 27305 | 11 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | x | 4356 | 72 | 4428 | 0 | 1815 | | 1020 | 1246 | 1261 | 4342 |
| Montwood | Garland Blanks, Box 325, Roxboro 27573 | 54 | 3 | 1 | x | | | | | | 35702 | 0 | 35702 | 0 | 10173 | 0 | 9870 | 1704 | 13701 | 35448 |
| Mt. Harmony | Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 85 | 14 | 2 | | | | | | x | 48968 | 546 | 49514 | 0 | 19348 | 0 | 0 | 2166 | 10440 | 31954 |
| North Roxboro | Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Jr., 1411 Lack Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 108 | 21 | 4 | | | | x | | | 48299 | 4361 | 52660 | 0 | 11656 | 0 | 0 | 2162 | 16603 | 30421 |
| Old Lea Bethel | Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | x | 8908 | 2582 | 11490 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 1780 | 4485 |
| Olive Branch | Thomas Regan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 40 | 11 | 2 | | | | | | x | 33724 | 61 | 33785 | 0 | 12005 | 0 | 3200 | 1234 | 1040 | 26579 |
| Providence (C) | Irvin Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | | 13 | | | | | | | x | 39481 | 1931 | 41412 | 0 | 11536 | 0 | 0 | 1395 | 9470 | 22403 |
| Providence (P) | Mrs. Almeade Garrett, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 35 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | x | 35231 | 0 | 35231 | 0 | 10722 | 0 | 10440 | 1141 | 10053 | 32356 |
| Rock Grove | Mrs. Elmo Dixon, 224 W. Gordon St., Roxboro 27573 | 17 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | x | 25172 | 0 | 25172 | 0 | 11142 | 0 | 4111 | 484 | 5198 | 20935 |
| Roxboro | Dolian Harris, 4135 Morgan St., Roxboro 27573 | 215 | 10 | 1 | x | | | | | | 124875 | 75472 | 200347 | 250000 | 62469 | 259063 | 5604 | 4574 | 47690 | 379400 |
| Semora | Mrs. Caroline Winstead, Semora 27343 | 2 | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 200 | 1479 |
| Shiloh | W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 44, Milton 27305 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 9636 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2001 | 0 | 495 | 191 | 5438 | 8125 |
| Somerset | C. W. Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573 | | 15 | 4 | x | | | | | | 54855 | 500 | 55385 | 0 | 14748 | 0 | 1018 | 1812 | 22802 | 51895 |
| Theresa | Archie Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro 27573 | 45 | | | | | | | | x | 35833 | 0 | 35833 | 3500 | 15120 | 0 | 3530 | 1150 | 18109 | 37909 |
| Westwood | Mrs. Louise Pack, Box 101, Roxboro 27573 | 35 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | x | 44763 | 0 | 44763 | 8925 | 14093 | 0 | 5852 | 1068 | 26532 | 47545 |
| Yanceyville, First | Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville 27379 | 20 | 10 | 2 | | | | | | x | 35022 | 0 | 35022 | 0 | 17175 | 0 | 4918 | 1715 | 9559 | 33367 |
| | TOTALS | 1177 | 222 | 69 | | | | | | | 1057653 | 94225 | 1142268 | 372875 | 360803 | 418931 | 120649 | 38414 | 320432 | 1298862 |

## TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association
BEULAH
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions
REV. HASSELL LAMM
Address Box 1175
City Roxboro
State N. C.
Zip 27573

| CHURCHES | CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Church Sponsored Missions | | | | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Money paid out on new construction during the year | All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Total church sponsored mission expenditures | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | Designated: State missions | Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.) | Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods) | Designated: SBC Hospitals | Designated: SBC Homes for the aged | Design.ted: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| Antioch | Mrs. Joyce Berry, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1355 | 368 | 35 | 83 | 52 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 561 | 1916 |
| Baynes | Mrs. M. Q. Plumblee, Rt. 3, Box 259, Burlington 27215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 25 | 58 | 111 | 81 | 25 | 100 | 54 | 25 | 0 | 479 | 522 |
| Berry's Grove | Mrs. Doris Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 278, Timberlake 27583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5116 | 1182 | 0 | 680 | 1242 | 0 | 697 | 154 | 169 | 215 | 4339 | 9455 |
| Bethany | Mrs. Prudie Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 916 | 90 | 74 | 377 | 254 | 10 | 204 | 107 | 101 | 16 | 1233 | 2149 |
| Bethel Hill | C. B. Jones, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3820 | 512 | 91 | 355 | 1295 | 100 | 195 | 30 | 62 | 26 | 2666 | 6486 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Rt. 1, Box 111, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 634 | 120 | 207 | 127 | 333 | 0 | 177 | 161 | 136 | 0 | 1261 | 1896 |
| Blanch | Mrs. Elizabeth Lassiter, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 255 | 120 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 389 | 40 | 40 | 137 | 846 | 1101 |
| Calvary | Jimmy Epps, Rt. 1, Box 97-B, Virgilina, Va. 24598 | 253 | 0 | 253 | 600 | 600 | 85 | 441 | 651 | 175 | 21 | 20 | 73 | 477 | 2543 | 3396 |
| Ca-Vel | Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Rt. 1, Box 367, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4872 | 900 | 106 | 1236 | 931 | 100 | 150 | 212 | 177 | 297 | 3904 | 8777 |
| Clement | Mrs. Rachel Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3586 | 672 | 110 | 261 | 1072 | 90 | 246 | 151 | 118 | 11 | 2731 | 6317 |
| Ephesus | Mrs. Shirley Shotwell, Rt. 5, Box 198, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| Front Street | Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frant St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 679 | 358 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 0 | 73 | 40 | 22 | 220 | 886 | 1565 |
| High View | Mrs. James Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 165 | 10 | 35 | 230 | 0 | 80 | 68 | 43 | 90 | 721 | 1121 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Box 143, Burlington 27215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 200 | 40 | 58 | 125 | 26 | 263 | 313 | 90 | 40 | 1155 | |
| Lamberth Memorial | Mrs. Ernest Dickerson, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31148 | 837 | 125 | 160 | 275 | 50 | 175 | 200 | 125 | 505 | 2452 | 5600 |
| Lea Bethel | Mrs. Ruby Rudd, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 250 | 50 | 75 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 85 | 75 | 0 | 735 | 1135 |
| Mill Creek | Mrs. Hugh Barnette, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2228 | 480 | 50 | 80 | 200 | 0 | 250 | 100 | 100 | 56 | 1310 | 3538 |
| Milton | Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 116A, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 100 | 31 | 15 | 115 | 0 | 60 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 356 | 556 |
| Montwood | Mrs. Teresa Shotwell, 1416 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 756 | 300 | 6 | 6 | 214 | 0 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 540 | 1290 |
| Mt. Harmony | Mrs. H. H. Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5727 | 763 | 205 | 344 | 617 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 40 | 38 | 2061 | 7788 |
| North Roxboro | Mrs. Eunice Liles, 262 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9353 | 1776 | 96 | 190 | 537 | 51 | 134 | 111 | 102 | 101 | 3098 | 12451 |
| Old Lea Bethel | Bonnie Tate, Rt. 1, Box 82, Prospect Hill 27314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 36 | 51 | 51 | 41 | 0 | 388 | 440 |
| Olive Branch | Larry T. Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Box 225, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2914 | 400 | 33 | 641 | 463 | 0 | 38 | 20 | 54 | 646 | 2295 | 5209 |
| Providence (C) | Mrs. Hazel Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3800 | 650 | 171 | 417 | 798 | 0 | 212 | 115 | 61 | 43 | 2470 | 6270 |
| Providence (P) | Mary Ann Lee, 524 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2139 | 475 | 112 | 85 | 216 | 0 | 14 | 38 | 12 | 69 | 1015 | 3154 |
| Rock Grove | Mrs. Jessie Riley, 901 B Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 366 | 0 | 97 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 547 | 1065 | 1865 |
| Roxboro | Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles Cr., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14723 | 1628 | 435 | 700 | 2400 | 200 | 1500 | 1000 | 402 | 434 | 8699 | 23422 |
| Semora | Miss Mary Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 230 | 145 | 67 | 23 | 543 | 653 |
| Shiloh | W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 44, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 110 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 200 | 135 | 0 | 795 | 795 |
| Somerset | Mrs. John Eggleston, Box 205, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8109 | 2162 | 40 | 258 | 620 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 84 | 69 | 3356 | 11465 |
| Theresa | Mrs. Betty Jean Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 333 | 840 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 867 | 1200 |
| Westwood | Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1385 | 881 | 55 | 343 | 614 | 13 | 315 | 107 | 107 | 18 | 2453 | 3838 |
| Yanceyville, First | Mrs. W. B. Witty, Box 324, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3317 | 600 | 201 | 485 | 880 | 0 | 193 | 146 | 279 | 75 | 2859 | 6176 |
| | TOTALS | 253 | 0 | 253 | 109955 | 18055 | 2627 | 7755 | 14700 | 906 | 6364 | 3789 | 2740 | 4159 | 60782 | 141646 |

## TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association
BEULAH
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator
REV. FRED BRASWELL
Address: Route 5 City: Roxboro, State: N. C. Zip: 27573

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. church-type missions started during the year | No. church-type missions currently operating | No. other-type missions started during the year | No. other-type missions currently operating | Christian Day School enrolment | Highest grade level in Christian Day School | Number of Mission Sunday Schools | Bus Attendance | Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School | Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School | Number of revivals | Doctrinal Emphasis Wk | Mai new bldg. or remodeling proj within the yr | Church—The Sunday night place | Pastor have employment apart from the church | Both black & white members | Graded worship services | Christian Home Week | Missions Committee | 16 mm film projector | Cable TV ministry | BSSB VBS materials | Cooperative Program Sunday | Youth Week | RA Week | State paper in budget |
| Antioch | Coleman Whitfield, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N |
| Baynes | Steve Williams, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Berry's Grove | Cecil Foushee, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y |
| Bethany | Bill Newton, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Bethel Hill | Tommy Brandon, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | N |
| Beulah | Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N |
| Blanch | Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| Calvary | Roby T. Epps, Rt. 1, Box 97A, Virgilina 24598 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N |
| Ca-Vel | William Walker, 803 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| Clement | Horace Wolfe, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| Ephesus | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Front Street | Larry Dixon, 313 Winhaven, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N |
| High View | C. H. Puryear, Sr., Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Kerr's Chapel | Tommy Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y |
| Lamberth Memorial | Bobby Oakley, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| Leabethel | Henry Oakley, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Mill Creek | Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y |
| Milton | Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 116A, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Montwood | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 2 | Y | Y | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Mt. Harmony | James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N |
| North Roxboro | Ray Fox, 1269 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| Old Leabethel | James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| Olive Branch | Jessie Mooney, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N |
| Providence (C) | Allie McFarling, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Providence (P) | Harold Stanfield, 621 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| Rock Grove | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Roxboro | Fred J. Hutchinson, Box 1299, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Semora | T. S. Allen, Semora 27343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Shiloh | Monroe Myers, Blanch 27305 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Somerset | Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y |
| Theresa | B. J. Seamster, 270 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y |
| Westwood | Dr. A. T. Melero, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y |
| Yanceyville, First | Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y |
| | TOTALS | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 98 | 5 | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

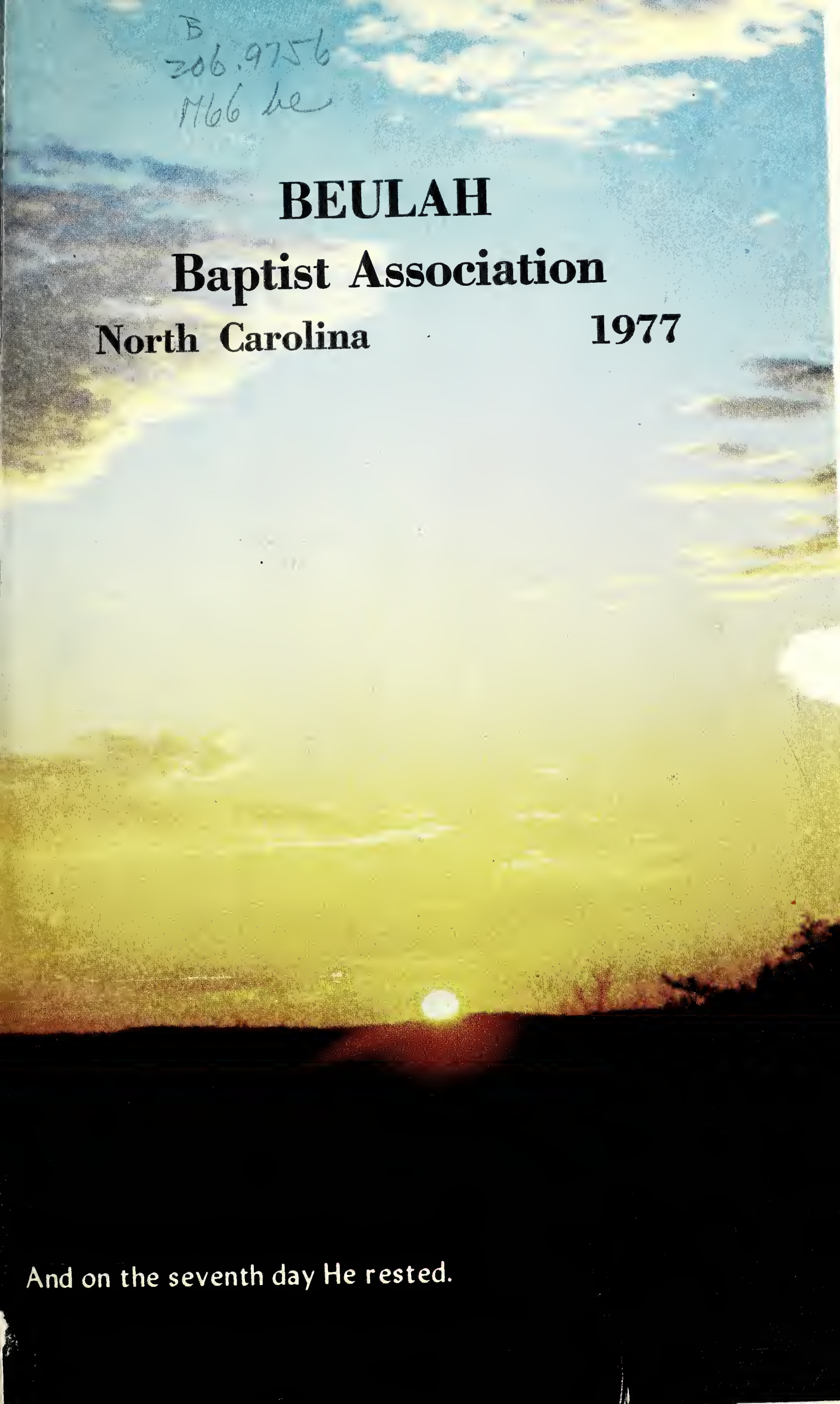
Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa

B
306.9756
M66 be

# BEULAH

# Baptist Association

North Carolina 1977



And on the seventh day He rested.

# MINUTES

# of the

# BEULAH

# BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

# North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-Third Annual Session
Held With
Kerr's Chapel Baptist Church
and
Mt. Harmony Baptist Church

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
Old Lea Bethel Baptist Church
and
Olive Branch Baptist Church
October 17-18, 1978

Moderator. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Rev. Fred Braswell
Director of Associational Missions. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Rev. Hassell Lamm

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory........ 3
Calendar of Activities........ 38
Church Directory........ 37
Constitution........ 6
Executive Committee........ 5
In Memoriam........ 36
Map........ 28-29
Messengers........ 13
Proceedings of Annual Session........ 14
Program........ 14
Program of Woman's Missionary Union........ 34
Rules of Order........ 11
Standing Committee........ 3

REPORTS:
- Annuity Board........ 30
- Appreciation Committee........ 32
- Baptist Children's Home........ 25
- Baptist Hospital........ 23
- Biblical Recorder........ 30
- Budget........ 18
- Christian Action........ 31
- Christian Education........ 27
- Evangelism Committee........ 26
- Executive Committee........ 21
- Finance and Stewardship........ 21
- Historical........ 34
- Homes For the Aged........ 24
- Missions Committee........ 21
- Resolutions Committee........ 33
- Sunday School........ 26
- Time, Place and Preacher........ 17
- Woman's Missionary Union........ 22

TABLES:
- Historical........ 40-41
- Statistical........ 46-54

# COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

## GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator: Rev. Fred Braswell, Route, 5, Roxboro, N. C. 27573, 599-2826, Bethel Hill
Vice Moderator: Rev. Ben Gault, Route 2, Hurdle Mills, N. C. 27541, 599-4433, Clement
Treasurer: Mrs. H. M. Beam, 208 Crestwood Drive, Roxboro, N. C., 599-2554, Roxboro
Clerk: Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., P. O. Box 1175, Roxboro, N. C., 599-2444, Westwood

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir.: Mr. Jack Cozart, Morgan Street, Roxboro, N. C., 599-8647, Roxboro
Ch. Training Dir.: Rev. Rod Lawson, Rt. 2, Box 101 A, Roxboro, N. C., 599-4685, Montwood
Brotherhood Dir.: Mr. Barry Walker, 909 Badger Circle, Roxboro, N. C., 599-4785 Cavel
WMU Director: Mrs. J. J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, N. C., 599-3872, Roxboro
Chm. of Evangelism: Rev. Ray Cumbee, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C., 599-3497, Rock Grove
Music Director: Rev. Eddie Oakley, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, N. C., 599-5188, Roxboro

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chairman, Milton, N. C. 27305, 234-7581, Blanch
Rev. Bill Tatum, Box 2046—Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C., 833-6461, Milton
Rev. John Warner, Reidsville, N. C. 27320, 343-2663, Shiloh
Mr. Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill, N. C. 27314, Lea Bethel
Mr. Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville, N. C. 27379, 694-4518, Beulah

### CONSTITUTION

Rev. Von Wood, Chairman, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C., 27573, 599-4016, Olive Branch
Mr. H. D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro, N. C. 27572, 599-3724, Roxboro
Mr. Dorsey Bradsher, Yanceyville, N. C. 27379, Yanceyville

### MISSIONS

Rev. Herman Absher, Chairman, Route 1, Roxboro, N. C. 27573, 599-5366, Lamberth Memorial
Rev. Carrol Spivey, Yanceyville, N. C. 27379, 694-4797, Yanceyville
Mrs. Louie Oakley, Providence, N. C. 27315, Providence (C)
Mrs. J. O. Powers, 1113 Semora Road, Roxboro, N. C., 599-3056, Westwood

### MEMORIAL

Mrs. Charles Long, Chairman, Route 1, Roxboro, N. C. 599-5479, Lamberth Memorial
Mrs. B. C. Mangum, Route 1, Rougemont, N. C. 27572, 364-2442, Bethany

### NOMINATIONS

Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Road, Roxboro, N. C., 599-5416, Cavel
Rev. Billy Lynch, Route 1, Prospect Hill, N. C. 27314, Lea Bethel
Mr. Roy Ashley, Newell Heights, Roxboro, N. C., 599-1555, Antioch

### ORDINATIONS

Rev. Lewis Wall, Chairman, 152 Westover Drive, Roxboro, N. C., 599-7529, Roxboro
Rev. Jerreal Buchanan, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C. 599-9133, Providence (P)

### PROGRAM

Rev. Ben Gault, Chairman, Route 2, Hurdle Mills, N. C. 27541, 599-4433, Clement
Rev. Gerald Stanley, Route 5, Roxboro, N. C. 599-8652, Theresa
Mr. P. G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake Street, Roxboro, N. C. 599-1822, Cavel

PUBLICITY
Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Chairman, P. O. Box 1175, Roxboro, N. C., 599-2444, Westwood
Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro, N. C., 599-3731, Roxboro

PROPERTY
Rev. John Wesley, Chairman, 404 Virgilina Road, Roxboro, N. C., 599-3201, Bethany
Mr. Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Road, Roxboro, N. C., 599-7713, Front Street
Mr. Lamberth S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, N. C. 599-1995, Westwood

STEWARDSHIP
Rev. Ernest Davis, Chairman, Route 1, Rougemont, N. C. 27572, 364-83315, Mt. Harmony
Rev. Carroll Spivey, Box 66, Yanceyville, N. C. 27379, 694-4797, Yanceyville
Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Road, Roxboro, N. C., 599-3064, Westwood
Mr. Thomas Crabtree, Route 1, Timberlake, N. C. 27583, 364-7768, Berry's Grove
Mt. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Road, Roxboro, N. C., 599-2646, Providence (P)

CHRISTIAN-LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Rev. Edgar Whitlock, Chairman, Box 183, Roxboro, N. C., 599-2097, Westwood
Mr. Sterling Hudson, Shiloh
Mr. Charles Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg, N. C. 27291, 694-6347, Beulah
Mrs. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Road, Roxboro, N. C., 599-2646, Providence (P)
Mrs. Jenny Dawkins, Route 5, Roxboro, N. C., 599-2297, Bethel Hill

TRUSTEES
Mr. James Morris, Chairman, Route 3, Roxboro, N. C., 599-2221, Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C., 599-7563, Mill Creek
Mr. Marshall Duncan, Route 1, Roxboro, N. C., 599-9501, Theresa
Mr. Edward Young, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C., 599-6474, Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C., 599-5897, Rock Grove

REPRESENTATIVES:
Baptist Hospital: Rev. William Holbrook, Route, 2, Roxboro, N. C., 599-2480, Mill Creek
Children's Homes: Rev. G. H. Vaughn, Star Route, Yanceyville, N. C., Beulah
Annuity Board: Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Road, Roxboro, N. C., 599-5416, Cavel

REPRESENTATIVES:
Christian Education: Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Avenue, Roxboro, N. C., 599-6845, Front Street
Homes For Aging: Rev. Bill Thomas, Box 3030, Roxboro, N. C., 599-1290, North Roxboro
American Bible Society: Rev. John Hancock, 1702 Milan Street, Durham, N. C. 27704, 682-5954, Old Lea Bethel

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. J. J. Woody, 599-3872, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, N. C., Roxboro
Secretary and Treasurer: Mrs. Inez Rogers, 599-3731, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro, N. C., Roxboro
Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Hassell Lamm, 599-2444, P. O. Box 1175, Roxboro, N. C., Westwood
Baptist Young Women Director: Miss Nita Oakley, 599-4653, 1422 Durham Road, Roxboro, N. C., Somerset
Acteens Director: Mrs. Bill Holbrook, 599-2840, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C., Mill Creek
Girls in Action Director: Mrs. Don McKinney, 599-5416, 1975 Boston Road, Roxboro, N. C., Cavel

Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Thomas Gunter, 599-6774, 329 Patterson Drive, Roxboro, N. C.,
Somerset

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ben Gault, Chm.
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
Mr. P. G. Dunevant

## THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches.

ANTIOCH: Roy Ashley, Newell Heights, Roxboro 27573
Rachel Chambers, Route 1, Timberland 27583
BAYNES: Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Stanfield, 202 Highland Avenue, Burlington 27215
BERRY'S GROVE: J. A. Dixon, Hurdle Mills 27541
Hubert Cagle, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
BETHANY: Bradner Huff, Route 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Jimmy Moore, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
BETHEL HILL: J. B. Boswell, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Earl Johnson, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
BEULAH: Charles Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
BLANCH: Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212
CALVARY: Stanton Coleman, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Marshall Epps, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
CAVEL: Mr. Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Phillip Phelps, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
CLEMENT:
EPHESUS:
FRONT STREET: Rev. B. C. Buchanan, 410 Long Avenue, Roxboro 27573
Thomas Holt, 222 John St., Roxboro 27573
HIGH VIEW: Alvin Whitlow, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Clarence Phillips, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
KERR'S CHAPEL: Alvis Boswell, Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
Claude Boswell, Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Ellis Dunkley, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
LEA BETHEL: Henry Oakley, Route 1, Cedar Grove 27231
Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
MILL CREEK: Berley Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Tucker Clark, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
MILTON: Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305
Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305
MONTWOOD:
MT. HARMONY: James Morris, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
James Fogleman, Oxford Rd., Roxboro 27573
NORTH ROXBORO: George Miller, 1252 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573
Ray Fox, 204 Foushee St., Roxboro 27573
OLD LEA BETHEL: James Ball, Route 1, Mebane 27302
OLIVE BRANCH: H. C. Young, Sr., Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Perry Melton, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
PROVIDENCE (CASWELL): Allie McFarling, Route 1, Providence 27315
Wilbur Farthing, Route 4, Danville, Va. 24541

PROVIDENCE (PERSON): Rupert Jones, 528 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
ROCK GROVE: Earl Humphries, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
  Rev. Ray Cumbee, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
ROXBORO: H. D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro 27573
  W. M. Beasley, Box 1028, Roxboro 27573
SEMORA:
SHILOH: Roger Bland, Semora 27343
THERESA:
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Blanch Powers, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
  Sophie Thomas, Route 1, Box 2708, Roxboro 27573
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: David Shatterly, Box 112, Yanceyville 27379
  Eugene Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379

# Constitution

## ARTICLE I—NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

## ARTICLE II—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE III—OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (One year) terms, in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

## ARTICLE IV— MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible, the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date which ever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

## ARTICLE V—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards, and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committees, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

## ARTICLE VI—COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the following:

REGULAR MEMBERS: The Director of Associational Missions, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Stewardship Committee, and the Associational Youth Director. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the Chairman of the Council.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: are other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Committee Chairmen and leaders of program services. (This shall replace Section I as it presently is in the Constitution.)

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(A) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(B) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(C) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

## ARTICLE VII—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads not later than the 15th of May of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(C) Promote the total program of the Association.

(D) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

## ARTICLE VIII—STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: administrative, missions, program, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, Christian life and public affairs, nominations, trustees, memorials, and constitution.

Section 2. The administrative Committee shall be composed of:

REGULAR MEMBERS: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS ARE: All other general officers, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

The principal function shall be to administer all matters committed to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and to decide on routine and emergency matters between meetings of the Executive Committee.

THE PURPOSE SHALL BE TO:

(A) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management.

(B) Receive application for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership and make recommendations to the Association concerning them.

(C) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions.

(D) Give full guidance and direction to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

Section 3. The mission committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to work with the Director of Associational Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 5. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for the recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

Section 6. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 7. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all ordained ministers and deacons in the association who would like to participate in the examination of the candidate. The Association in annual session shall elect the chairman and the recording secretary. This committee shall encourage God Called competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide through examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the churches requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 8. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members, two (2) pastors and four (4) laymen.

The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend the meetings.

The function of the Stewardship Committee:

(A) Lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year.

(B) Plan and recommend a budget to the Association.

(C) Recommend a plan for subscribing the budget.

(D) Administer all contributions to the association using sound principals of financial management.

Section 9. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 11. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than May 15 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its May meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.

Section 12. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. The shall have the responsibility of holding the needs to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 13. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Church Training and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc.; they shall be presented by the director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 14. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 15. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Section 16. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 17. All associational committee meetings shall be scheduled through the office of the Director of Associational Missions.

## ARTICLE IX—OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee of Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

## ARTICLE X—RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

## ARTICLE XI—CHURCH LETTERS

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

## ARTICLE XII—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services, the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The Director of Associational Missions as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the administrative committee.

## ARTICLE XIII—REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

## ARTICLE XIV—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

## ARTICLE XV—RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer. The Moderator or Vice-Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

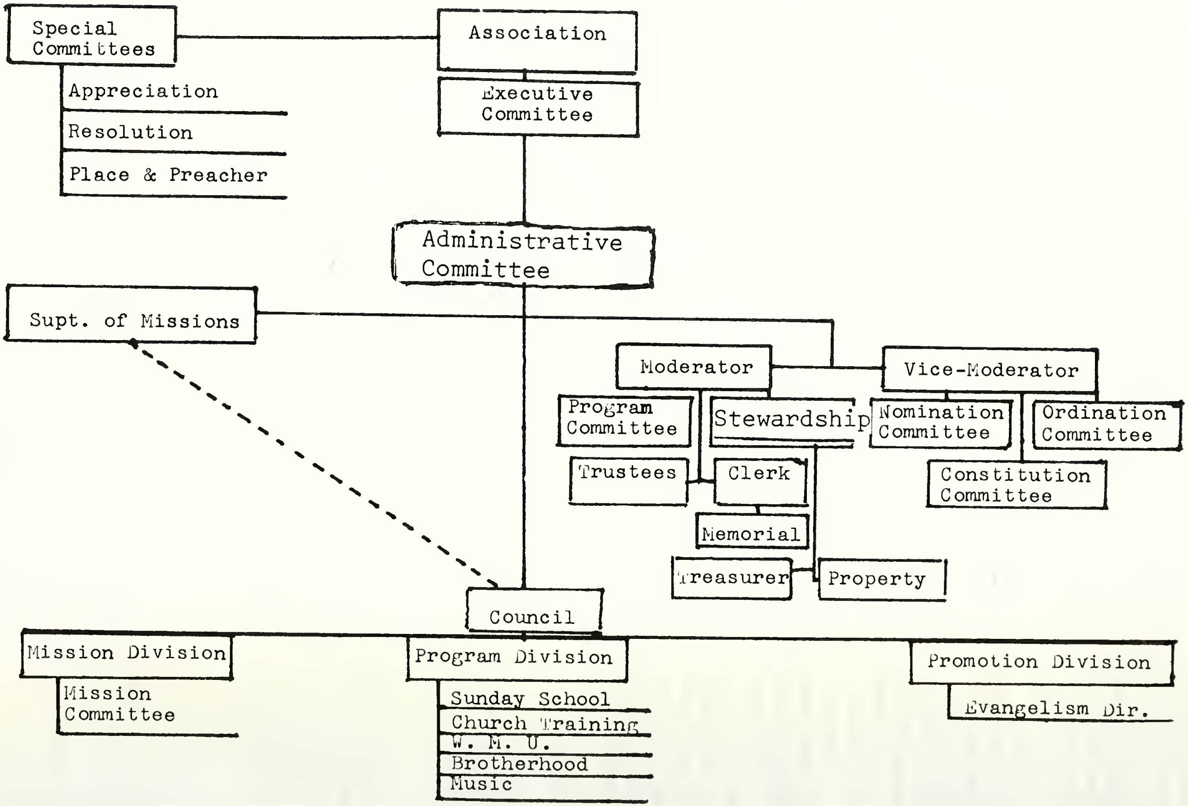
7. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted, this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

# ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



# MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Roy Ashley, Lucille Buchanan, Margie Garrett, Frances Chambers, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Staley.

BAYNES: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Mrs. Ollie Powell, Mrs. Frances Miles, Mrs. Annie Kimbro, Mrs. Virginia Ross

BERR'S GROVE: Edna Moize, Thomas Crabtree, Clyde Berry, Alma Berry

BETHANY: Mrs. Prudie Day, Mrs. Irene Mangum, Mrs. Mary Ann Newton, Miss Ann Newton

BETHEL HILL: J. B. Boswell, C. B. Jones, Lucy Boswell, Addie Hall, Frances Hopkins

BEULAH: Mr. C. H. Vaughn, Mr. Clyde Wagner, Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Mrs. Kitty Butts, Mr. Neal Bowes, Mrs. Herman Loyd, Mrs. Norma Parsons

BLANCH: Lila Powell, John Bradner, Judy Bradner, A. F. Yarbrough, Fannie Yarbrough, Juanita Rowland

CALVARY: Mrs. Nancy C. Martin, Mrs. Refer Stewart

CAVEL: Mrs. Betty Howerton, Mrs. Hulda Day, Mr. J. G. Hall, Mrs. Peggy Wilkerson, Mr. Lowell Oakley, Mrs. Jean Hawkins, Mrs. Margaret Yarborough, Mrs. Lida McKinney, Mrs. Maxie Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Dunevant

CLEMENT: Mr. Ryland Wilburn, Mrs. Ben Gault, Mrs. Elsie Newton, Mrs. Alma Dunevant, Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Mrs. Doris Breeze, Mr. Waddell Breeze, Mrs. Mary Hester

EPHESUS:

FRONT VIEW: Mrs. Joe B. Currin, Mrs. T. O. Dudley, Mrs. Jesse Anderson

HIGH VIEW: Alvin Whitlow, Mrs. Pat Whitlow, Mrs. Bonnie Phillips, Mrs. Florence Seate, Mrs. Louise Lowery, Mrs. Victoria Whitlow

KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. John Rainey, Mrs. Gertrude Rice, Mrs. Hayes Ross, Mrs. C. A. Pattillo, Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mrs. Ed Rainey

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Sue Duncan, Mrs. Kate Long, Mrs. Louise Clayton

LEA BETHEL: Robert Nelson, Mrs. Robert Nelson, Mrs. Earl Solomon

MILL CREEK: Bill Holbrook, Sheryl Holbrook

MILTON: Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, Mrs. Lottie Tucker, Mr. Walter Woicikowfski, Mrs. Walter Woicikowfski

MONTWOOD:

MT. HARMONY: Mr. and Mrs. Donald Burns, Mrs. Nellie Cook, Mr. and Mrs John H. Walker, Mr. and Mrs. James Whitfield, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Yancey

NORTH ROXBORO: Mrs. Lla Dunn, Mrs. Alma Slaughter, Mrs. Hattie Waddell, Mrs. Etta Blalock, Mrs. Alice Morris, Mr. A. P. Wooten, Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Mrs. Jeannette Carver, Mrs. Bill Thomas

OLD LEA BETHEL: Mr. and Mrs. Odie Cates, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Wade and Phil Wade

OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Mr. Murat Poole, Mr. Irving Sider, Mr. Thomas Reagan, Mr. Sol Murray, Mrs. Mary Ellen Murray, Mr. Perry Melton, Mrs. Ruth Dean

PROVIDENCE (CASWELL): Mr. Edgar Carroll, Mrs. Edgar Carroll, Mr. Allie McFarling, Mrs. Allie McFarling, Mrs. Lenna Goodson

PROVIDENCE (PERSON): Rev. Jerreal Buchanan

ROCK GROVE: Hazel Long, Tene Long, Lizzie Whitlow, Mary Gillis

ROXBORO: Mrs. Lucille P. Anderson, Mrs. Frank Kimbrough, Mrs. J. J. Woody, Mrs. Jack Cozart, Mr. Eddie Oakley, Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, Mrs. Fred Gentry

SEMORA: Mrs. Carolina Winstead

SHILOH: Nancy Bland, Roger Bland, Jeaneta Vernon, Dot Willis

THERESA: Carlton Clayton, Ernest Clayton, Nellie Clark, Mary Lupton

WESTWOOD: L. S. Long, Walter Hamlett, Blanch Powers, Artie Watters, Kathleen Long, Debbie Cates, Blannie, Holeman

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Miss Nina Nelson, Mrs. W. B. Witty, Mr. W.itty

The following ministers were registered: John Hancock, Donald McKinney, John Wesley, Bill Thomas, Billy Lynch, Eddie Oakley, Rod Lawson, L. Edgar Whitlock, Hassell Lamm, Milton Crowe, Ray Cumbee, Gerald Stanley, Herman Absher, Bill Holbrook, Jerreal Buchanan, Fred Braswell, Ernest Davis, George Rumney, Tommy Wagner, Carlton Prickett, Clyde Stanfield, Lewis Wall, Alfred Staley, Howard V. Wood, Carroll Spivey

# Proceedings

Kerr's Chapel Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 18, 1977

1. Rev. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "Forward Through the Ages." Rev. Bill Thomas read the scriptures and brought a brief message on "Our Bold Mission" and led in prayer.

2. The Moderator, Rev. Fred Braswell, called the 143 session to order.

3. Rev. Tommy Wagner presented the printed order of business for the annual session and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed. He also moved the body be constituted by those who had registered and those who would register. The motion was seconded and passed.

## BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

THEME
"Our Bold Mission"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18
Kerr's Chapel Baptist Church

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4:00 | Registration of Messengers and Visitors | |
| 4:20 | Prelude | |
| 4:25 | Hymn 453 | "Forward Through the Ages" |
| | Devotional | Bill Thomas (North Roxboro) |
| 4:35 | Call to Order | Moderator Fred Braswell |
| | Report of Registration Committee | |
| | Report on Order of Business | Tommy Wagner (Somerset) |
| 4:40 | Welcome Host Church | |
| 4:45 | Recognition of New Pastors, Staff and Visitors | |
| 4:50 | Hymn 358 | "A Charge to Keep I Have" |
| 4:55 | Business Period | Moderator |
| | Appointment of Committees | Moderator |
| | Appreciation Committee | |
| | Resolutions Committee | |
| | Time—Place—Preacher Committee | |
| | Adoption of Book of Reports | |
| | Finance Committee Report | Ernest Davis |
| | Treasurer's Report | Mrs. H. M. Beam |
| | Adoption of Budget for 1977-78 | |
| 5:10 | Hymn 415 | "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" |
| 5:15 | WMU Report | Mrs. J. J. Woody (Roxboro) |
| 5:25 | Special Music | Barbara Welch (Mt. Harmony) |
| 5:30 | Annual Sermon | Herman Absher (Lamberth) |

Blessing for Meal and Adjournment

## TUESDAY EVENING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7:00 | Hymn 362 | "Footsteps of Jesus" |
| | Devotional | Rev. Rod Lawson<br>(Montwood) |
| 7:10 | Appreciation Committee Report | |
| | Announcements | |
| 7:15 | Hymn 141 | "I Love to Tell the Story" |
| 7:20 | Broadman Press Representative | Tom Clark |
| | Award to Author | Jerreal Buchanan |
| 7:25 | Special Music | Ladies Ensemble |
| 7:30 | Message | Reginald Stroupe<br>(Baptist State Convention) |

Benediction and Adjournment

4. Rev. Carlton Prickett gave a warm welcome from the Kerr's Chapel Church.

5. Recogniation of new pastors and visitors:
    Rev. Edgar Whitlock, Westwood Church.
    Dr. Don McKinney and wife, Cavel Church.
    Rev. Bill Thomas and wife, North Roxboro Church.
    Rev. George Rumney and wife, Blanch Church.
    Rev. Milton Crowe and wife, Calvary Church.
    Rev. Rod Lawson, Montwood Church.
    Rev. Ray Cumbee and wife, Rock Grove Church.

Visitors: Joe Clontz—Campus Minister at UNC, Chapel Hill. Mr. Clontz spoke a few minutes and brought greetings from all campuses.

6. The moderator recognized Issac Terrell from the Baptist Children's Homes, who spoke briefly and brought greetings from the Children's Homes.

7. Rev. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "A Charge to Keep".

8. Business Period:
    (1) The Moderator appointed the following Committees: Appreciation Committee; Rev. Alfred Staley and Rev. Rod Lawson. Resolution Committee; Rev. Carroll Spivey, Rev. L. Edgar Whitlock and Rev. Jerreal Buchanan. Committee on Place and Preacher; Rev. John Hancock, Rev. Billy Lynch and Rev. Ben Gault.
    (2) Rev. Hassell Lamm moved that we accept the Book of Reports as information. The motion was seconded and passed.
    (3) Rev. Ernest Davis, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, presented the financial report and the budget for the coming year and moved its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.
    (4) Rev. Herman Absher, Chairman of the Missions Committee, made a motion to request $1500 from State Missions. It was seconded and approved.
    (5) Rev. Carroll Spivey presented a Resolution, Concerning The Proposed Change in State Mission Offerings As Reported in The Biblical Recorder, October 15, 1977, page 6, and moved that we consider it and vote on it on Wednesday.

9. Rev. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus".

10. Mrs. J. J. Woody gave the WMU Report—Evaluated the work and brought an inspiring message.

11. Special Music was rendered by Miss Barbara Welch, Soloist and accompanied by Mr. Bob Davis.

12. Rev. Herman Absher brought the Annual Sermon. His Scripture was taken from Luke 9. He brought a very informative message on The Transfiguration.

13. The Moderator recognized Rev. Carlton Prickett, who gave directions to the dining hall.

14. Rev. Milton Crowe led in the benediction and the blessing for the meal.

15. Rev. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Footsteps of Jesus."

16. Rev. Rod Lawson, pastor at Montwood, read the Scripture, brought a brief message and led in prayer.

17. Rev. Rod Lawson presented the report for the Appreciation Committee.

18. Rev. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing the hymn, "I Love to Tell The Story."

19. The Moderator recognized Tom Clark and Steve Bond, who were Representatives from Broadman Press. They recognized Rev. Jerreal Buchanan, who wrote the book entitled, "Who's Calling My Name." They presented Jerreal an official copy with the first page inscribed to keep in his library.

20. Special Music was rendered by a group from the Roxboro Baptist Church. Mrs. Dolian Long, Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough, Mrs. Eddie Oakley, Mrs. Thomas Long, Mrs. Erval Mooney and Mrs. Lewis Wall. They were accompanied by Rev. Eddie Oakley.

21. Mr. Reginald Stroupe from the Baptist State Convention brought the Evening message on Retirement Planning.

22. Dr. Don McKinney led in the benediction.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 19

Mt. Harmony Baptist Church

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10:00 | Registration of Messengers and Visitors | |
| 10:05 | Prelude | |
| 10:10 | Hymn 368 | "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship" |
| | Devotional | Jerry Stanley<br>(Theresa) |
| 10:20 | Call to Order | Moderator |
| | Welcome by Host Church | Ernest Davis |
| | Recognition of Visitors | |
| 10:25 | Business Period | Moderator |
| | Registration Committee Report | |
| | Appointment of Appreciation Committee | |
| | Time-Place-Preacher Committee Report | |
| | Resolutions Committee Report | |
| | Election of Officers | Ben Gault<br>(Clement) |
| 10:35 | Sunday School Challenger and Report | Jack Cozart<br>(Roxboro) |
| 10:50 | Hymn 457 | "Send the Light" |
| 10:55 | Bold Missions with Medicine | Bill Furr<br>(Baptist Hospital) |
| 11:25 | Special Music | Eddie Oakley<br>(Roxboro) |
| 11:30 | Doctrinal Sermon | Carroll Spivey (Yanceyville) |
| Blessing for Lunch and Adjournment | | |

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1:00 | Hymn 451 | "O Zion Haste" |
| | Devotional | Bill Holbrook<br>(Mill Creek) |
| 1:10 | Call to Order | Moderator |
| | Announcements | |
| | Report of Appreciation Committee | |
| 1:20 | Memorial Service | Mrs. Charles Long<br>(Lamberth) |
| 1:30 | Installation of Officers | |
| 1:35 | Hymn 455 | "We've a Story to Tell" |
| 1:40 | Message | Gwenn McCormick |
| 2:10 | Adjournment | |

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 19
### Mt. Harmony Baptist Church

23. Rev. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing, "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship."

24. Rev. Jerry Stanley read the Scripture, brought a brief message and led in prayer.

25. The Moderator, Rev. Fred Braswell, called the meeting to order.

26. Rev. Ernest Davis, pastor of Mt. Harmony Baptist Church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions to the facilities of the church.

27. Business Period:
  (1) The Moderator appointed an Appreciation Committee. Rev. Ray Cumbee and Rev. Von Wood were to serve.
  (2) Rev. Lewis Wall gave a report from the Parsonage Committee, which had been appointed at the September Executive Committee Meeting. Serving with Mr. Wall were Dewey Young and James Folgeman. Mr. Wall spoke briefly and then recommended that we begin a Hassell Lamm Retirement Housing Fund. He made the motion. It was seconded and approved. He also stated that churches make contributions to Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer, if they desired to do so.
  (3) The Place and Preacher Report was given by Rev. Ben Gault.

October 17, 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| Place | Old Lea Bethel |
| Preacher—Annual Sermon | Rev. Billy Lynch |
| Alternate | Rev. John Hancock |

October 18, 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| Place | Olive Branch |
| Preacher—Doctrinal Sermon | Dr. Don McKinney |
| Alternate | Rev. Bill Holbrook |

The motion was made and seconded that this report be adopted. It was approved.
  (4) P. G. Dunevant made the motion to accept the Nomination for Officers. It was seconded and approved.
  (5) Resolution: Rev. L. Edgar Whitlock gave the Resolution on The Christian Action League and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.
  (6) Rev. Carroll Spivey gave the Resolution on "The Proposed Change in State Mission Offerings as Reported in The Biblical Recorder, October 15, 1977, page 6, and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

28. Mr. Jack Cozart, Sunday School Superintendent gave a very inspiring and challenging message.

29. Rev. Hassell Lamm, gave a very moving testimony about his sickness. Rev. Jerreal Buchanan led in prayer giving thanks to God for the healing of Hassell. Then Rev. Eddie Oakley led in the singing of "Sweet Hour of Prayer."

30. Special Music was rendered by Rev. Eddie Oakley.

31. Rev. Carroll Spivey brought the Doctrinal Message, which was, "Let the Church Be Bold in Fulfilling Its Mission." It was very informative and inspiring.

32. Rev. Billy Lynch led in the benediction and blessing for the meal.

### LUNCH

33. Rev. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing, "O Zion Haste."

34. Rev. Billy Holbrook read the Scripture, brought a brief message and led in prayer.

35. Rev. Von Wood gave the Appreciation Committee's Report.

36. Rev. Bill Furr, spoke on the Baptist Hospital briefly.

37. Mrs. James O. Powers led in the Memorial Service. She called the roll of the deceased, made some remarks and Rev. Edgar Whitlock led in prayer.

38. Rev. Von Wood led in the installation of the newly elected officers.

39. Mr. Gwenn McCormick, from the State Convention, brought a very inspiring message on

"Bold Missions."

40. Rev. John Wesley led in the benediction.

Adjourned

There were 155 attending the meeting at Kerr's Chapel on October 18, 1977.
There were 140 attending the meeting at Mt. Harmony on October 19, 1977.

## BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## PROPOSED BUDGET
### October 1, 1977—September 30, 1978

| ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE: | Present | Proposed |
|---|---|---|
| Postage and Box Rent | $300.00 | 300.00 |
| Supplies | 250.00 | 275.00 |
| Equipment | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES: | | |
| Director of Missions | 9,100.00 | 11,000.00 |
| Christmas Gift to Director | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Clerk | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| Treasurer | 500.00 | 600.00 |
| Annuity and Health Benefits | 1,700.00 | 1,700.00 |
| Secretary Allowance | .00 | 600.00 |
| PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE: | | |
| Car Expense | 2,000.00 | 2,400.00 |
| Convention Expense | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT: | | |
| Debt on Parsonage | 2,061.00 | 2,061.00 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Maintenance | 2,000.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Utilities for office and house | 1,800.00 | 1,900.00 |
| Telephone (Business Calls—Long Dis.) | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM: | | |
| Sunday School | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| Church Training | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| Woman's Missionary Union | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Baptist Men | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| Music | 75.00 | 100.00 |
| Evangelism | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Leadership Training | 500.00 | 400.00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| TOTAL | $23,286.00 | $25,886.00 |

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Davis, Chairman
Walter Hamlet
Nat Whitfield
Thomas Crabtree
W. A. McFarland

# TREASURER'S REPORT

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES FROM October 1, 1976
Through September 25, 1977.

| CHURCHES | ASSO. MISSIONS | MINUTES |
|---|---|---|
| Antioch | $396.00 | 7.50 |
| Baynes | 50.00 | 18.00 |
| Berry's Grove | 1,061.81 | 22.50 |
| Bethany | 120.00 | 9.00 |
| Bethel Hill | 600.00 | 15.00 |
| Beulah | 200.00 | |
| Blanch | 85.00 | 7.50 |
| Calvary | 928.00 | 15.00 |
| Cavel | 900.00 | 22.50 |
| Clement | 756.00 | 10.50 |
| Ephesus | | 3.00 |
| Front Street | 319.00 | 15.00 |
| High View | 165.00 | 15.00 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 200.00 | 18.00 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 909.96 | 18.00 |
| Lea Bethel | 275.00 | 18.00 |
| Mill Creek | 480.00 | 22.50 |
| Milton | 225.00 | 9.00 |
| Montwood | 327.50 | 37.50 |
| Mt. Harmony | 1,200.00 | 4.50 |
| North Roxboro | 1,542.89 | 12.50 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 66.00 | 6.00 |
| Olive Branch | 500.00 | 18.00 |
| Providence (Caswell) | 650.00 | 30.00 |
| Providence | 514.80 | 18.00 |
| Rock Grove | 400.00 | 18.00 |
| Roxboro | 1,923.00 | 22.50 |
| Semora | | 9.00 |
| Somerset | 1,826.82 | 15.00 |
| Shiloh | 114.00 | 1.50 |
| Westwood | 1,149.99 | 18.00 |
| Yanceyville First Baptist | 600.00 | 12.00 |
| Theresa | 800.00 | 18.00 |
| Total | $19,985.77 | $485.50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Baptist State Convention | 1,145.00 |
| Tax Refund | 27.02 |
| Hassell Lamm | 520.00 |
| Minutes | $21,677.79 |
| Total Collections | 485.50 |
| Col. too late last year | 22,163.29 |
| to count | 362.00 |
| | $22,525.29 |
| Disbursements | 20,208.76 |
| | 2,316.53 |
| Balance on hand 10-1-76 | 1,223.86 |
| Balance on hand 10-1-77 | $3,540.39 |

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

# TREASURER'S REPORT

| DISBURSEMENTS: | |
|---|---|
| Hassell Lamm—Salary | 9,100.00 |
| Hassell Lamm—Car Expense | 2,000.00 |
| Utilities for Office and House | 1,800.00 |
| Long Distance Calls | 99.96 |
| Hassell Lamm—Christmas Gift | 100.00 |
| Annuity | 800.16 |
| Medical Insurance | 743.64 |
| Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer | 499.92 |
| Payment on Parsonage | 2,061.00 |
| Postage and Box Rent | 230.19 |
| Clerk—Compiling Minutes | 150.00 |
| Southern Baptist Press (Printing Minutes) | 500.69 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | 344.00 |
| Parsonage Upkeep | 1,284.08 |
| Office Equipment | 214.73 |
| Person County Building (Paid Janitor) | 15.00 |
| Sunday School | 29.87 |
| Vacation Bible School | 95.35 |
| Filmstrip and Projector Repaired | 40.17 |
| Rev. Ben Gault—Migrant Workers | 100.00 |
| | $20,208.76 |

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

PROPERTY COMMITTEE REPORT

This year we spent $1481.05 inside the parsonage.

| | |
|---|---|
| October 22, 1976—Walker Fabric Shop—Carpet | $293.75 |
| January 11, 1977—C & G—Carpet | $256.47 |
| January 11, 1977—Joe Lee—Installation | $ 58.75 |
| June 17, 1977—George Taylor—Painting | $290.00 |
| June 17, 1977—Leggett's Department Store (Drapes for Office) | $ 37.08 |
| July 19, 1977—George Taylor—Painting | $140.00 |
| August 20, 1977—Walker Fabric Shop | $405.00 |

Respectfully submitted,
John Wesley, Chairman

# STEWARDSHIP

We have arrived at the close of another Associational year. During the year of 1976-77, our Lord has greatly blessed us, as an Association. You our Churches and Fellow-Christians have cooperated splendidly and for this we, your committee, express our gratitude.

We are sure that each of you can take pride in the way that you and your church have cooperated with your fellow-Christians in giving the stewardship support that has been needed for our Association and we are sure that you will want to keep up the good work in the future.

However, we must never forget that the task ahead is ever greater and more demanding than the past and, that it calls for the very best we have to offer. Therefore, we your committee challenges you to keep up the good work in the name of our Lord.

God bless you and may the coming year be the greatest you have ever experienced in the work of our Lord. May many souls be saved and Christians be strengthened in the work of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest L. Davis, Sr., Chairman

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

JANUARY 17, 1977

Reports from the officers and committees were heard. Rev. Tommy Wagner explained the plans and actions that have been made to begin the work of the summer migrants in this area. A brief discussion followed. Rev. Von Wood made a motion that the Missions Committee formulate a letter to be sent to each church telling them of the Migrant Project and asking them to support the project. The motion was seconded and passed.

MAY 16, 1977

Reports from the officers and committees were given and approved. The Nominating Committee report was given by Hassell Lamm, in absence of the chairman or any member of the committee. The committee recommends:

Eddie Oakley—Music Director
Barry Walker—Director of Brotherhood
Donald McKinney—Chairman of Evangelism

A motion was made that the moderator appoint a World Missions Conference Committee to work with the Director of Associational Missions. The moderator appointed:

Rev. Carroll Spivey
Rev. Bill Thomas
Bessie Pixley

SEPTEMBER 19, 1977

Reports from the officers and committees were given and approved. The budget was passed out. There was some discussion concerning the Director of Missions Salary. Rev. Rod Lawson made the motion that the Finance Committee study and look into the Director of Missions salary. The motion was seconded and carried. Margaret Lamm reported that on Sunday, September 18th, 30 churches reported $5,924.07 for State Missions. We doubled what we gave last year. Rev. Lewis Wall spoke concerning a home for the Missionary when he retires, and made a motion that the Moderator appoint a Study Committee to look into this. It was seconded and passed. The Moderator, Fred Braswell appointed:

Rev. Lewis Wall, Chairman
James Folgeman
Dewey Young

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr., Clerk

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Christian Church is concerned about all people. Man's basic need is spiritual. With this in mind, a bold step was made this past summer as our Association engaged in a ministry to the Spanish speaking peoples—the migrants—who move into Person and Caswell counties each summer for employment. Alberto Saenz, a native of Chile and a student at Southeastern Seminary, served well as our migrant minister. A reception was given for him and his family at the Cavel Baptist Church, June 26, 1977, with about 80 in attendance. Miss Susan Ray gave the keynote address. Other guests present were Dr. and Mrs. Cecil Ray and Dr. Ernest Upchurch.

The primary responsibility of Alberto was to share Christ with these people through visitation, worship, Bible Study, etc. Also, he was to assist them as they had need for an interpreter with the hospitals, medical personnel and law enforcement personnel. And, according to his reports, these needs were many. In his visitation Alberto distributed Bibles (Spanish print), clothing, and health kits. The health kits were shared simply as a goodwill gesture and welcome to our various communities. They were prepared by the WMU organizations of our churches. We sincerely appreciate their help in this area!

Alberto writes: Only a few words of appreciation and gratitude for this wonderful opportunity I received to serve people and to serve our Lord . . . I have learned to appreciate and love more to the American people, . . . The Lord has been working among the migrants, among the American Community, in my own self . . . We have built bridges of friendship, fellowship, and love which will remain forever because we have been working together for our Lord.

These bridges of friendship, fellowship, and love have been started. We hope it will continue. For we do care!

Our sincere appreciation to our Moderator, Fred Braswell; our Director of Missions, Hassell Lamm; Tom Wagner, pastor of Somerset; and, Ben Gault, pastor of Clement, for their significant contributions to this ministry as members of the Migrant Ministry Committee. Also, valuable assistance was given by Ernest Upchurch, Director of City and Metropolitan Missions of our Baptist State Convention.

This project was approved by our Associational Executive Committee last spring. With no funds in the Associational budget for such a project, it was funded by the voluntary contributions of several churches in our Association. This ministry program was operated on a budget of $2300.00. Thanks to everyone who assisted in any way!

The Mission Committee scheduled three different meetings. We were never able to meet the first time—providential reasons I suppose. Hopefully, we will be able to meet this year.

The Mission Committee offers the following recommendation: That the Association approve the request for $1,500 from State Missions for our Associational Missions program next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman C. Absher

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union has come to the end of another year. As usual, we are not completely satisfied with our year's work but we are grateful for the work that has been done to advance Christ's Kingdom.

The Beulah Associational WMU has worked during the past year with two emphases: TEACH MISSIONS and MINDING THE FUTURE. All the work and activities of the year have centered on these. We have had an Associational Prayer Retreat, Leadership Conference, Mission Studies, Fellowship hours and an Annual Meeting.

Misses Nancy Curtis and Suthell Walker from our State WMU office have spoken at two of our meetings.

Our women sent candy and gifts at Christmas, to the inmates at Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. They graciously fixed personal kits for migrant workers in our Association this past summer. Some of our members, along with others, served as interpreters for the Bold State Missions Offering.

There is not way to list the many, many mission actions that have occurred during this past year, and we thank God for every opportunity that we have had to serve our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Your officers attended the Associational Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest to gain new knowledge, new ideas, and new ways to do better work.

We solicit your prayers and support in the coming year. We pray for you and ask you to give us the opportunity to help you in your work.

Prayerfully submitted,
Myrtice B. Woody (Mrs. J. J.)
Director

# AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society founded in 1816 has only one purpose, "to promote the distribution of Holy Scriptures without doctrinal note or comment and without profit." The Society is a member of the United Bible Society, a partnership of Bible Societies throughout the world cooperating to make Scriptures available to people everywhere in their own language at prices they can easily afford.

## GOOD NEWS IN THE CLASSROOM

In Indonesia the Bible Society explored the use of Scripture Literary Selections in the schools and found this to be a very effective avenue for distribution. In an experimental program in the town of Medan, on the island of Sumatra, in the Fall of 1975, one million Selections were distributed to students in religion classes. Teachers and students as a whole loved the Scriptures.

## THE BIBLE SAYS

So shall my Word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it. Isaiah 55:11. Did you know that only 262 languages have the whole Bible, 401 the New Testament, 940 only a portion of the Scriptures, and there are some 3,000 distinct languages and dialects spoken in the world today!

## THE CHALLENGE YET AHEAD

The Challenge now is to get the work at translation completed in every language in which it has begun, to get the Literary Scriptures printed, and to get them into the hands of the world's eager new readers. In 1977 the Bible Societies hope to increase their distribution of Literary Scriptures for new readers to 55 million Selections and 9 million Portions worldwide. The Society is most grateful for its support and relationship with the Southern Baptist Convention, local churches and individuals. This is a responsibility which all Christians must recognize and to which all must respond generously.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Hancock

# BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The beautiful stained glass window in the front of Davis Chapel at Baptist Hospital has three large panels, each depicting an aspect of Christ's ministry: healing, teaching, and preaching. The window serves as a reminder to the staff that Baptist Hospital has also been commissioned to this three-fold task.

The hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialities of medicine. Persons with rare and complicated Medical problems are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for treatment. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's Outpatient Department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, from 29 other states and from 3 foreign countries.

Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,188 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. In addition, there were 87 graduate students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses from nearby schools of nursing and for 120 students in other allied schools. The school of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of Clinical Pastoral Education.

The hospital also has a preaching ministry. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

In all of these ministries, Baptist Hospital is mindful of its Christian heritage and its strong tie with the Baptist State Convention. This tie is maintained and strengthened through the services of capable, dedicated trustees who are elected by and are responsible to the Convention. The tie is also strengthened through the financial support from the churches; last year $294,324 was received through the Cooperative Program and $405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Several members of the hospital staff have assumed active roles in denominational life at the association level and the state convention level, as well as in their local churches. For the past five years hospital personnel have assisted in Cooperative Program promotion in at least two associations each year. Staff members are pleased to do everything possible to strengthen the denominational tie, believing that this tie adds a dimension to the ministry of healing, teaching and preaching.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were $411,225.56 compared to a total of $405,946.52 for the preceding fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Holbrook

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the fullest and most exciting in the twenty-six years that the Homes have been ministering!

Of keenest interest was the ground-breaking service for the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home, on the Pearson Estate on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville, last October, when more than a thousand people from our Western North Carolina Baptist Churches, as well as many others throughout the State, were present. It was a thrilling moment indeed when Trustees, Staff and Residents of the Homes, Pastors, and other Church Leaders latched on to ropes, attached to a hugh bulldozer, pulled together and helped to move the first dirt at the sight, heralding the beginning of the construction of your sixth Baptist Home for the Aging.

Construction is now underway for this lovely Western North Carolina Baptist Home, which will initially accommodate 50 people.

Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem. These apartments will care for 16 additional persons and will be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1977. Sixty-six more people will be served in our Baptist Homes family in the next two years.

Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through the Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February Offering. These sources supply 35% of the total budget of the Homes and are used continually to supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care. They are love gifts indeed and are a life-line for those whose needs could not be met without them.

The needs of older persons in our society today are great and are overwhelming. Plans are in the making for an accelerated ministry in our North Carolina Baptist Homes that will touch an ever increasing number of persons.

These plans will call for a greater concern and commitment on our part than ever before. The future of our North Carolina Baptist Homes is as bright as the promises of God, and, in that future, the Lord, and these older people in our midst, will be looking to you to share in meeting the needs as we reach out and serve more of these dear ones who desperately need help.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth H. Witty

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Baptists of North Carolina provide a ministry of love and care to children, young people and their families. The program is more than rooms and meals and activities and recreation. It's more than buildings and grounds. The care of children is missions . . . reaching out with a helping hand; it is evangelism . . . sharing the joy of life in Christ; it is love and affection . . . the giving of hugs and kisses and friendship; it is education . . . teaching an appreciation for the finer things in life; it is restoration . . . enabling families to function again.

CAMPUSES at Mills Home, Thomasville; Kennedy Home, Kinston; Odum Home, Pembroke; and Broyhill Home, Waynesville-Clyde continue to serve as centers of service and operation in their respective areas of the state.

FOSTER HOME CARE, state wide program of the Homes, is vital to numbers of children needing special help. Additional foster homes are needed throughout the state. We welcome opportunities to talk with prospective foster parents about this area of service.

EMERGENCY SHELTERS at Forest City, Charlotte, Burlington and Henderson are meeting a critical need. They provide a ready resource for children who need help immediately. During a period of one to ninety days responsible planning is made for the child's future.

THE MATERNITY HOME in Asheville, opened in 1970, has proved to be a much-needed and well-received service. More than three hundred girls have been served from throughout North Carolina and beyond. It is recognized for its quality of care and Christian concern.

SOCIAL WORK AND FAMILY RESOURCE CENTERS enable us to work with families in providing services to children, family rehabilitation, family education and preventive services. These Centers are located at Waynesville, Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Burlington, Raleigh, Kinston, Fayetteville and Pembroke.

THE CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER on the Mills Home Campus at Thomasville provides a demonstration program for churches who are interested in establishing services for preschool age children in nursery school education, day care and kindergarten. We welcome opportunities to assist churches any place in the State who want to develop this type program.

Members of our staff are anxious to have you and members of your churches visit on any of our campuses. To see, observe and to feel in person what it is like to live in a children's home is to appreciate our child care ministry. Thank you for your dependable support in numerous ways. It shall be our purpose to keep this a dynamic ministry and to meet the needs of those whom we serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

## DIVISION ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The Christian Life Council majored on two aspects in 1977—the family and legislative issues. W. Douglas Cole became director of the Christian Family Life Department January 1, 1977. Under his leadership, the Council sponsored marriage enrichment retreats, minister-wide retreats, parenting workshops, conference for engaged couples, sex-education conference and promoted the National Single Adult Conference At Ridgecrest. In addition, many tracts on the family were printed and distributed among North Carolina Baptists.

Since the General Assembly was in session during 1977, the Council was involved on a number of issues. Some of the issues were assigned to the Council by the Convention. Other issues were suggested by the twenty persons who comprise the Council. Some of the legislative concerns were pornography, liquor-by-the-drink, capital punishment, Equal Rights Amendment, Chaplains for prisons, etc.

The Council also sponsored a state-wide workshop on death and dying particularly as it related to euthanasia (easy death) or, as it is commonly called, "mercy killing."

Numerous calls from Baptists for help on social issues keep being received and responded to. The Council attempts to provide information on how to apply one's Christian faith to everyday life.

America suffers from a crisis in morality and integrity. Only as Christians live out their faith will a lost world be improved and changed. To that end the Christian Life Council is dedicated.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

## EVANGELISM REPORT

The Pastor's Evangelism Planbook 1977-79: EVANGELIZING AND CONGREGATIONALIZING had already been sent to all churches. It includes various emphases on The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission. Additional information on this theme will be shared with pastors and church leaders.

"Bold in Creative Witness" was the theme of the 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 7-9, 1977. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons were present to hear the challenging messages of the evangelistic speakers.

Over 500 youth and adults came to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly for the Youth Ministry Week—June 13-17, and many different types of decisions for Christ were made public by youth. The emphasis was on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are planning to attend the 7th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night—August 19—at the Greensboro Coliseum. Jim Wilson and Larry McFadden of Orlando, Florida were the guest preacher and soloist. All youth who make decisions for Christ are contacted by pastors and adults with regard to specific follow-up counseling.

Thirty-six churches across the state are having one week youth revivals and youth witness training under the direction of four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams. Let us rejoice in all the decisions for Christ made by youth.

Excellent reports have been received on Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends in various churches. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Associations and churches are now involved in the Youth Evangelism Strategy which includes these four areas: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Discipleship Groups; and Joy Explosion. W. O. W.—Win Our World—has to do with specific witness training for youth in the local churches.

65 Associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with over 14,400 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,175 churches. More lay persons need to become involved in consistent witnessing to unsaved individuals.

Several thousand persons have attended evangelism clinics and conferences held in associations across the state. Good reports on revival meetings and city-wide crusades have been received.

The 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, on February 6-7, 1978.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

In June, 1933, a young man in North Carolina, received a telegram, congratulating him on his graduation from Wake Forest College, and offering him a position with the Baptist Sunday School Board. It all began when W. A. Washburn answered that telegram and started his life's work devoted to Southern Baptist.

This summer during our third Sunday School Week, A. V. Washburn, retired as "Mr. Sunday School" to Southern Baptist. In the 44 years that he served our Lord so well in this position, it was one of my many blessings to have known him, and to be inspired each time I was in his presence, during Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest. It is said that he can no more retire from the Lord's work generally, and Sunday School work specifically, than he can fly.

In the spring of this year I was asked by the chairman of the nominating committee, if I would be a nominee for the position of Sunday School Director of the Beulah Association. My answer was, to give me time to think, and pray, about this matter. I feel I received the answer, about a month later, and informed the chairman of my decision. With God's help, I will do my best to help our Association in any way the Lord leads. You will most likely hear me mention A. V. Washburn's name, many times, but only because he has challenged my Christian life, each time I have heard him speak.

On an Associational level, I hope each one of our people, will strive to follow the Green Light!, in the year that is ahead, 1977-1978.

The Green Light, will lead us to fruitful planning, watch for them.

1. Plan for a major emphasis on Senior Adults.
2. Plan to start new Adult Classes.
3. Plan for more effective Bible Teaching.
4. Plan to use the many resources available.
5. Plan to schedule important activities.
6. Plan to reach the people possibilities.

We are told that we have in America, 127 million Adults above the age of 19, that are not enrolled in Bible Study, and we have our share in our area. If this is true we should have as a major emphasis, "Think Adults", and "Adults Start-A-Class". I believe our work together in this direction, will lead us in letting people know that we believe a study of the Scriptures can reveal to us the ways of Christian growth.

Reverend Danny Collins, who was Sunday School Director, of our Association for the year, 1976-1977, was called to Pastor the Fairlawn Baptist Church in Radford, Virginia, in February of this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack C. Cozart
Sunday School Director

## CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptists of North Carolina are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through the support of six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year, 13,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. The number graduating in May, 1977 was 2,493.

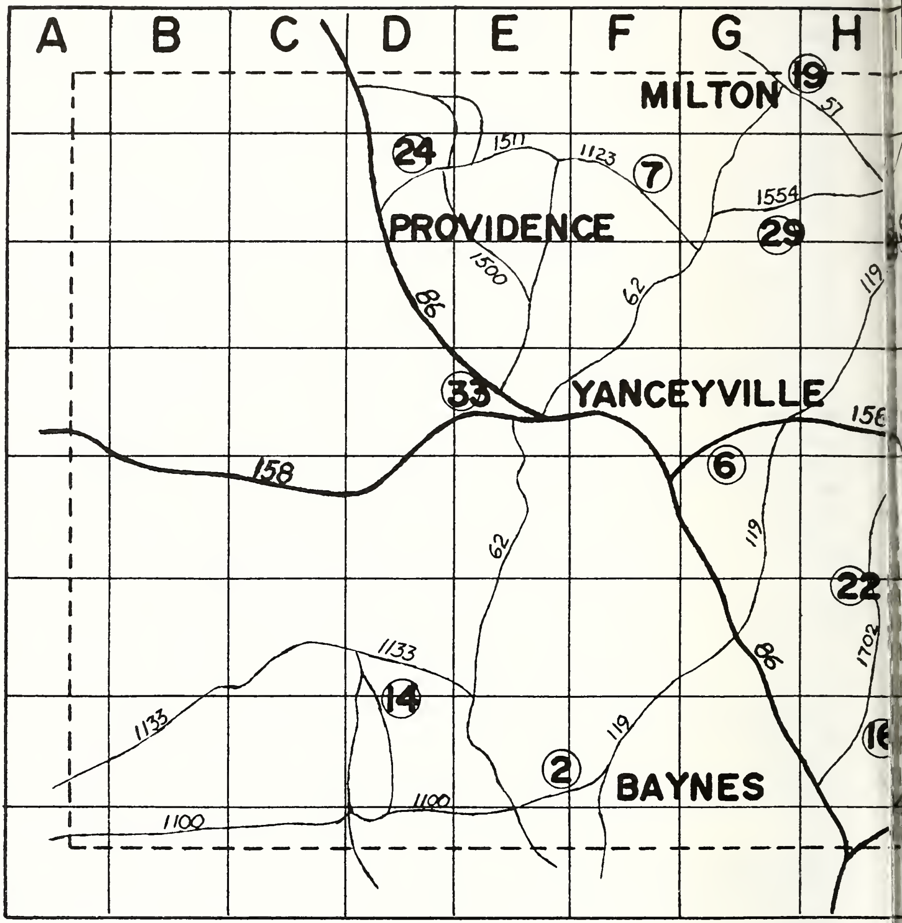
One strong emphasis of Baptist colleges is the preparation of pastors, missionaries and other church vocation volunteers. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for church-related vocations at North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

The recruitment of more Baptist Young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors and other church leaders are urged to encourage the youth from Baptist churches to attend a Baptist college. During 1977, the pastors have given the names of more than 6,000 prospective students to the colleges through the Council on Christian Higher Education. These students have received information from the colleges and from the Council office.

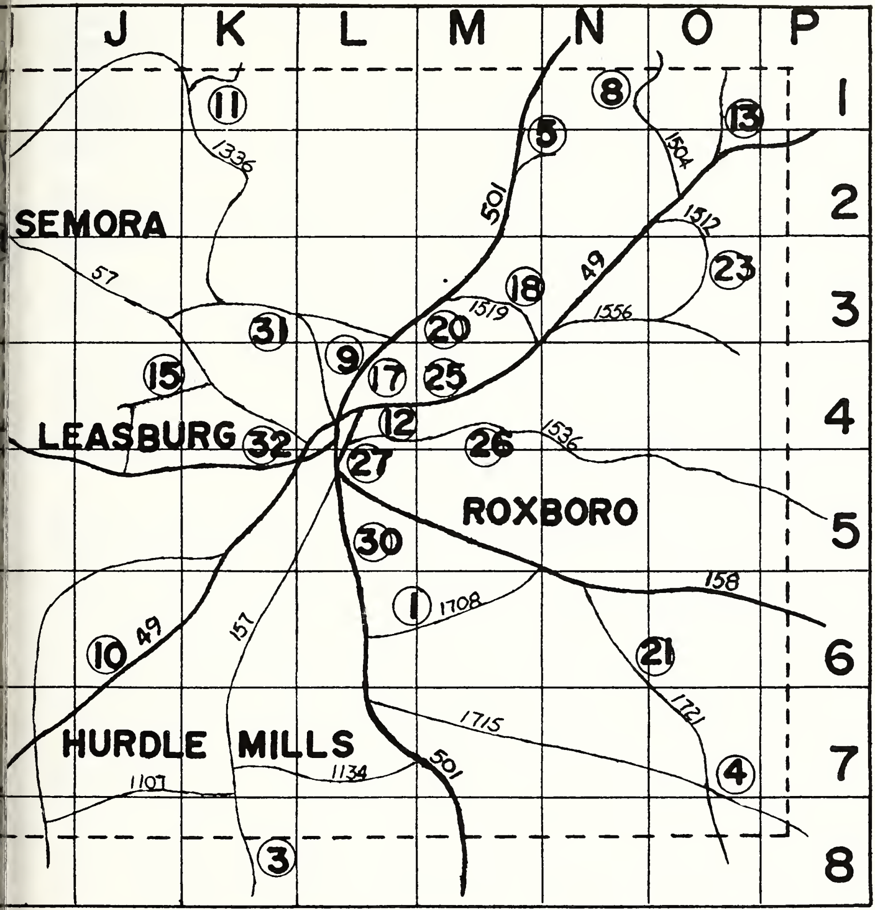
Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students financially in order to make available the educational experience at a Christian college. An offering is received on Father's Day each year to provide aid for North Carolina Baptist young people. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist Colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Buchanan



1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany O 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front
13. High
14. Kerr's
15. Lambe
16. Lea B
17. North
18. Mill
19. Milto
20. Montw
21. Mt. H
22. Old L



et L 4
O 1
pel D 7
em. J 4
H 7
xboro I 4
M 3
1
M 3
y O 6
thel H 6

23. Olive Branch O 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4

scale
1 2 4
miles

## BIBLICAL RECORDER

What is perhaps the greatest challenge faced in all the history of Southern Baptists is before our people for the remaining 23 years of the 20th century. It has been called "Bold Missions Thrust," and the success of the venture is yet to be determined. There is no doubt concerning the importance or the motivation for the undertaking, but there is uncertainty as to whether the motivating message will be successfully communicated to some 13 million Southern Baptists, and to our more than 34,000 churches. Without adequate communication channels, the program cannot succeed.

The heart of the program is to evangelize and congregationalize the world's population, and the thrust is confronting all human beings everywhere with the gospel, and affording them the opportunity of knowing and trusting Christ as Saviour, and then leading them to understanding of His lordship.

The program is so big, and the challenge so great, that every Baptist must be involved to make it successful. Not since Jesus presented his disciples the goal of going into all the world has such boldness been demonstrated.

The most difficult problems faced in our churches are related to communications. When people are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, they get into trouble. When they know what is taking place in their local congregation and in the denomination, interest is generated and cooperation results. Openness is therefore important, and the purpose of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep Baptist church members informed concerning involvement in their denomination, and in the Christian world.

In light of developments presently underway in our denomination, it is important that every Baptist church member in N. C. receive the BIBLICAL RECORDER weekly. Already more than 1100 churches in our state are providing through their budgets for the Recorder to go to all resident families. The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted a circulation goal of eight million for state papers by 1980. The SBC believes that every Baptist family ought to be receiving its state Baptist paper. RECORDER circulation approaches 120,000 but should be increased in the immediate future to 150,000.

If your church is not sending the RECORDER to resident families at the present time, arrangements should be made immediately to do so by incorporating it in your church budget. Costing less than half the price of a postage stamp per issue, it is delivered by U. S. mail directly to your home address.

The RECORDER doesn't cost; it pays! Your church will be a healthier congregation if you provide the RECORDER for your resident families. It is the most widely read piece of literature received by North Carolina Baptists. No investment pays greater dividends.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

## ANNUITY BOARD

In 1976, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention recommended a new retirement program which was approved by all the state Baptist Conventions. The new program called the Southern Baptist Retirement Program will go into effect January 1, 1978.

Detailed information will be presented to churches in the early fall with a ROUTE 10 promotional theme, according to Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board.

The Board paid $17,138,343 in benefits to 11,925 widows, retired or disabled members in 1976. During its 59 years of service, the Board has paid more than $158 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th check amounting to one month's income was mailed for the eleventh time to annuitants. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $830,525.

Most members benefit from a decision to increase the interest rate for figuring retirement benefits. Annuitants began receiving larger checks as of January 1, 1977.

For almost 45,000 members, the Board held in trust funds totaling $472,218,669 for retirement benefits for the year ending 1976.

The Annuity Board also administers life, medical and disability insurance programs, which reflected increases in membership.

Additional information concerning the Annuity Board and its programs of retirement and insurance may be obtained from the state convention offices or by contacting the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, TX 75201.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1977

| Retirement Plans: | Total Members | Insurance | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Plan A (churches-agencies)<br>—Family Benefit— | 27,598 | **Health Insurance | 17,029 |
| Plan B (churches-agencies)<br>—Age Security— | 25,412 | Group Life (Churches) | 9,451 |
| Plan C (churches-agencies)<br>—Variable Fund— | 5,987 | Group Life (Agencies) | 13,300 |
| Total Benefits Paid<br>—retirement and protection— | $17,138,343 | *Life Benefit Plan | 3,111 |
| Relief Benefits | $285,504 | | |
| Relief Recipients | 425 | | |

*Closed to new members
**Includes students, churches, agencies

Respectfully submitted,
L. H. Dawson

## CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The N. C. Christian Action League has been engaged in a two pronged attack on the moral from during the past year. A real effort has been made to curb the flow of pornography, and the liquor-by-the-drink issue has been opposed at every turn.

In the legislature program of the League a questionnaire was sent to each candidate for the State Senate and the House of Representatives asking for views on the question of the dissemination of hard-core pornographic materials. Another question went so far as to suggest a state-wide vote on the matter of regulating and controlling distribution of pornographic materials.

Senate Bill No. 539 was introduced by Senator I. Beverly Lake, Jr. of Wake County. It is hoped that this law will regulate and eventually do away with hard-core pornography in North Carolina. The bill was amended many times, but the strength of the statue remains intact. This new law will permit the solicitor or the attorney general to proceed against pornography.

Another bill has been enacted that will prohibit the display of pornographic magazines and other materials on racks in public places where they can be viewed by minors. Still another law was passed that will make it illegal to use minors in the production of pornographic materials.

The effort against liquor-by-the-drink began before the elections of Senators and Representatives last year. An all out campaign was conducted to ascertain the views of candidates on the question of more liberal laws in relation to the sale of alcoholic beverages. Many committed themselves to oppose any such legislation and became voting members of the 1977 Assembly. We counted heavily upon these friends to hold the line against the encroachment of any new legislation that would merchandize whiskey like apples and oranges, and not such legislation was passed during the 1977 session.

Senate Bill No. 735 was introduced in May. This bill would have given a vote to any county, city or town which had an ABC store to determine if liquor-by-the-drink sales would be authorized. The bill would have allowed the addition of such sales on top of "brown-bagging". In other words, a restaurant which qualified could have had both types of permits. This would have given North Carolina one of the most liberal systems in the United States. Due to some vote-swapping to revive the pornograph bill, this measure passed the Senate by a 24 to 23 vote. The proponents to the bill, realizing that is was headed for defeat in the House by at least 15 votes, made a last minute move which sent the bill back to the House ABC Committee, where is will await next year's session of the General Assembly.

This gives us time to organize our forces and to make contacts with our Representatives. You spoke loud and clear in opposition in the state-wide referendum in 1973, and we don't believe you have changed your minds. You are urged to contact your Representatives and either encourage him in opposition to the bill or request his support for the defeat of Senate Bill No. 735.

Respectfully submitted,
D. P. McFarland, Exe. Dir.

## APPRECIATION COMMITTEES

We would like to express for the Beulah Association our appreciation to Kerr's Chapel Church for extending to us an invitation to meet with them in this associational meeting.

We would like to express our appreciation to those who prepared the food and to those who served it.

We give thanks to God for our Director of Missions, our Moderator, and all those who planned the program. We thank Brother Herman Absher for his inspiring message. We appreciate the moving music presented by Barbara Welch.

We thank Mrs. J. J. Woody for just being Mrs. Woody. We thank Eddie Oakley for leading our congregational hymns and Mrs. Frank Kimbrough for playing the piano.

We thank God for giving His Son as a ransom for each one of us.

Respectfully submitted,
Rod Lawson
Alfred Staley

With sincerity we express our deep appreciation to the Mt. Harmony Baptist Church for her warm welcome and cordial hospitality extended the messengers upon their 143rd session of The Beulah Baptist Association, given this 19th day of October 1977.

We wish also to thank Rev. Jerry Stanley for the inspiring devotion; The Resolution Committee for their commitment to their task and the needed resolutions prepared by them; Mr. Jack Cozart for the challenge in respect to Church School; Hassell Lamm for Jerreal Buchanan for their testimonies; and to Carroll Spivey for the very meaningful message.

We wish to thank you for the food and the wonderful way in which it was served, for you and your attendance.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Cumbee
Von Wood

## RESOLUTION TO THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONCERNING THE PROPOSED CHANGE IN STATE MISSION OFFERINGS AS REPORTED IN THE BIBLICAL RECORDER, OCTOBER 15, 1977, page 6.

Whereas, North Carolina Baptist State Convention has approved six special mission offerings: Homes for the Aging (February), Hospital (Mother's Day), Heck-Jones WMU (June), Education (Father's Day), State Missions (September and Children's Homes (Thanksgiving).

Whereas, most of these offerings have been increasing annually, and

Whereas, the Mission Support Commission is recommending that all state special mission offerings be combined into one "North Carolina Mission Offering" in 1979, with each mission agency receiving a percentage of the total receipts.

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Beulah Baptist Association meeting in Annual session (October 19, 1977) Request:

(1) That the Mission Support Commission give its reasons for recommending the change in our State Mission giving.

(2) That the Commission give the percentage which each agency would receive prior to the Baptist State Convention, November 14-16.

(3) That the Commission state if these percentages would be set annually or permanently.

(4) That the Commission clarify who would be responsible for recommending the percentage.

(5) That the Commission indicate if there are any prior agreements with State Mission offerings as exists presently between the Co-operative gifts and the Reynolds' Foundation.

(6) That the Commission indicate whether or not the presidents and directors of the agencies have supported this recommendation unanimously and without strong reservations.

(7) That tne Commission state if "Designated Gifts" at anytime during the year or during the State Mission Offering will be deducted from the percentage which the agency would receive from the total State Mission Offerings.

(8) That the Commission respond to our resolution through the Biblical Recorder prior to our Baptist State Convention in November.

(9) That if the Commission is unable to answer the above statements, that the Commission postpone its recommendation for one year and inform the people of our convention pertaining to the change.

(10) That a copy of this resolution be sent immediately to the Biblical Recorder, Dr. Cecil Ray, Executive Secretary – Treasurer of our convention and Dr. Alton McEachern, Chairman of the Mission Support Commission.

Resolutions Committee,
Carroll Spivey
Edgar Whitlock
Jerreal Buchanan

## RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

Whereas, The Christian Action League, is actively engaged in combating the sale and consumption of Alcoholic beverages; and

Whereas, the forces that promote the distribution of alcohol are never at rest but constantly push for relaxation of regulations and for more distribution and more consumption of alcohol; and

Whereas, alcohol is harmful both to the physical and the spiritual life of our people and contributes substantially to death and destruction both by accidents and acts of violence; and

Whereas, the matter of Liquor-by-the-drink passed the Senate and the adjournment resolution left the door open for it to be considered in the May 31, 1978 special session—

Be it resolved, that the Beulah Baptist Association, consisting of cooperating churches from Person, Orange and Caswell Counties, go on record encouraging vigilance on the part of our leaders; give encouragement to State Legislators and Senators who support our position; urge the inclusion of the Christian Action League's in the budgets of the local churches; and voice our opposition to liquor-by-the-drink legislation by petition to, verbal contact and individual correspondence with members of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
Carroll Spivey
L. Edgar Whitlock
Jerreal Buchanan

## HISTORICAL

BAYNES—Installation of new baptistry. Renovation of sanctuary. Installation of air conditioning.

FRONT STREET—Church debt paid of 7/18/77. Note burning services 9/18/77.

HIGH VIEW—Pastor of church full time as of 10/1/76. Construction of a parsonage began 7/1/76. Kitchen was built in church basement. Tape ministry began for community which has been great success.

LEA BETHEL—Central heating and air conditioner for parsonage. Rev. Billy Lynch called as pastor.

OLIVE BRANCH—150th Anniversary of church.

PROVIDENCE (Caswell)—New Educational Building started.

## W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING
## MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
## April 19, 1977

### "MINDING THE FUTURE"

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5:00 | Hymn No. 391 | "Stand up, Stand Up for Jesus"<br>Stanzas 1 and 2 |
| | Welcome by Host Church | Mrs. Clara Chandler |
| | Call to Prayer | Mrs. Susan Newton, Clement |
| 5:15 | Business and Election of Officers | |
| 5:30 | "Minding the Future" | |
| | Acteens—Antioch Church | |
| | Royal Ambassadors—Cavel Church | |
| | Girls in Action—Roxboro Church | |
| | Mission Friends—Cavel Church | |
| 6:00 | Blessing for Supper | Mrs. Blanche Powers, Westwood |

### BOLD EMPHASIS ON STATE MISSIONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7:00 | Hymn No. 391 | "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"<br>Stanzas 3 and 4 |
| | Devotion | Miss Vicki Oakley, Mt. Harmony |
| 7:15 | Roll Call | Mrs. Inez Rogers, Roxboro |
| 7:25 | Dedication of Officers for 1977-1978 | |
| | Dedicatory Prayer—Mrs. Martha Lee Pass | |
| | Hymn No. 366 "Take My Life, Lead Me Lord" | |
| 7:35 | Director's Remarks and Announcements | Mrs. Mytrice Woody |
| 7:45 | Special Music | Mrs. Helen Woodard, Roxboro |
| 7:50 | Message | Miss Nancy Curtis |
| 8:30 | Benediction in Song—Hymn No. 261 | "God Be With You" Stanza 1 and Amen. |

# By-Laws
### FOR
## BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

### ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

### ARTICLE II—OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

### ARTICLE III—RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

### ARTICLE IV—MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

### ARTICLE V—OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU".

### ARTICLE VI—NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nomination committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The nomination committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

### ARTICLE VII—EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

### ARTICLE VIII—COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

### ARTICLE IX—MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.
Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Council.

### ARTICLE X—FINANCES

Necessary funds for promoting the work of the Associational WMU to be provided by WMU organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Associations.

### ARTICLE XI—PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary Section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

### ARTICLE XII—AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at the annual meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been approved by the Executive Council.

## Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
- Mrs. Maude Smith
- Mr. Arthur Ashley

BAYNES
- Mr. M. L. Green
- Mrs. O. E. Miles
- Mrs. Nannie Miles

BERRY'S GROVE
- Mr. Carl Whitfield

BETHEL HILL
- Mrs. Bessie Mullins
- Mrs. Will Humphries
- Mr. Clarence Humphries
- Mr. George Lambert

BLANCH
- Mrs. Pearl Brim
- Mrs. Mary G. Powell

CALVARY
- Mrs. Emma Talley
- Mr. Nathan Epps
- Mr. O. C. Martin, Sr.

CAVEL
- Mr. Newton Yarboro
- Miss Kathleen Whitt
- Mrs. Mattie (Pat) Bowen
- Mr. Arthur Yarboro

CLEMENT
- Mrs. Rylan Wilburn
- Mrs. Clinton Clayton
- Mrs. Percy Howerton
- Mr. Floyd Clayton

EPHESUS
- Mrs. Ed Pulliam

FRONT STREET
- Mrs. H. T. Porterfield

HIGH VIEW
- Mr. Dock Seate

KERR'S CHAPEL
- Mr. F. Ivey Jackson
- Mr. James H. Patillo
- Mr. Raymond Stokes

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Ivey Jordan
- Mr. James Robert Morris
- Mr. William Alfred Denny
- Cassie Childress

MILL CREEK
- Mr. Eugene Gentry

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Mary Anderson
Mrs. Lottie Wrenn
Mrs. Margaret Murray
Mrs. Virginia Watson
Mrs. Ethel Moore

MONTWOOD
Mr. Noel Sheffield

MT. HARMONY
Mrs. Ollie D. Thomas
Mr. Luther Blalock
Mrs. Mary R. Welch
Mrs. Rosa Vaughan

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Rube T. Dunn
Mrs. Florence D. Reaves
Mr. Roy Weary
Mrs. Pearlie Dunn
Mr. Talmadge Roberson
Mr. William K. Reaves
Mr. J. B. O'Briant

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mr. Arch Parker

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Zulene Sider
Mr. Danny Harris

PROVIDENCE (Caswell)
Mrs. Alma Griggs
Mr. Woodrow Walker
Mrs. Corine Newcomb
Mrs. Carrie Boswell
Mrs. Joe Davis

PROVIDENCE (Person)
Mrs. Addie Belle Buchanan
Mrs. Mable Hedrick
Mrs. Inez Whitt
Mr. Arch Yarborough

ROCK GROVE
Miss Rose Yarboro

ROXBORO
Mr. E. E. Breedlove
Mrs. Elma B. Denny
Mrs. Madie C. Porterfield
Mr. O. Mason Vann
Mr. P. J. Woodall
Mrs. Maggie C. White
Mrs. Winnie W. Campbell
Mr. Jule Warren
Mr. Kenneth Day
Mrs. Laura Allen
Mrs. Della L. Painter
Mr. O. T. Strum
Mrs. Ruby Mitchell
Mr. James H. Johnson, Jr.
Mr. T. O. Pass, Sr.

SEMORA
Mrs. S. O. Garrett
Mrs. C. D. Allen

SOMERSET
Mrs. Blanch Fox

THERESA
Maggie Briggs
Mr. Giles Clayton
Mr. James Shotwell

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Carrie Cooper

YANCEYVILLE FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. Eliza Moore
Mr. Will Powell
Mrs. Ila Saunders
Mrs. Elin Sheahan
Mrs. Dean Watlington

# Church Directory

## MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Allen Leo Lowery, 515 Rice Circle, Wake Forest, N. C. Olive Branch

## MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Rev. George James Simpkins, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598 High View

## MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. C. H. Stanfield, 202 Highland Ave., Burlington, Baynes
Rev. Alfred E. Staley, 1120 Ridge Rd., Roxboro, 27573 North Roxboro
Rev. L. G. Elliott, Box 194, Roxboro, 27573 Roxboro
Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 382, Roxboro, 27573 Roxboro
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro, 27573 Westwood
Rev. Alphonso Jordan, Baptist Home, Yanceyville, 27379 Yanceyville

## LICENSED MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION

George Solomon, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 Clement
David Duncan Mt. Harmony

# Calendar of Activities

JANUARY
2-6 Bible Study Week (Exodus)
10 Minister's Conference, Cavel
10 Asso. WMU Council Meeting
16 Asso. Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office
16 Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro Baptist Church
22 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY
6-8 Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
12-18 WMU Focus Week
13 Minister's Conference, North Roxboro
23 Asso. Mission Committee Meeting—10:00 A. M., Dir. of Missions' Office
28-March 1—VBS Clinic, Caraway, Asheboro—No. 1

MARCH
2-3 VBS Clinic, Caraway, Asheboro—No. 2
5-11 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
12-19 World Missions Conferences—Beulah Association
14-19 WMU Annual Session, Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville
20 Minister's Conference, Westwood

APRIL
7-8 Weekday Early Education Workshop, West
10 Minister's Conference, Bethel Hill
11 WMU Council Meeting
16 Cooperative Program Day in the Churches
18 Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Berry's Grove
22 Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
28-29 Youth Convention, Greensboro

MAY
2 Vacation Bible School Clinic
14 Mother's Day—Baptist Hospital Offering

14-19 Associational Week of Prayer (for some associations)
15 •Minister's Conference, Mill Creek
19-20 RA Track Meet
22 Asso. Council Meeting—Director of Missions' Office
22 Asso. Executive Meeting, Beulah Baptist Church

JUNE
13-15 Southern Baptist Convention—Atlanta
19 Minister's Conference, Yanceyville

JULY
10 Minister's Conference, Clement
11 WMU Council Meeting
17-21 Associational Directors Conference, Caraway, Asheboro

AUGUST
14 Minister's Conference, Rock Grove
18 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum

SEPTEMBER
1-2 Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
8-9 Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
11 Minister's Conference, Roxboro
14 WMU Leadership Conference, Westwood
17 State Missions Day and Offering
18 Asso. Council Meeting—Director of Missions' Office
18 Asso. Executive Committee, Roxboro Baptist Church
19 — Church - Secretary Workshop

OCTOBER
4 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
8 Biblical Recorder Day
8 Ministers Conference, Lamberth Memorial
11 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
17 Associational Annual Meeting, Old Lea Bethel
18 Associational Annual Meeting, Olive Branch
18 Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
25 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches

NOVEMBER
10 January Bible Study Preparation—Colleges and Southeastern Seminary
12-13 N. C. Baptist Men's Convention
13-15 Baptist State Convention—Raleigh
19 Thanksgiving Offering Sunday
20 Minister's Conference, Bethel
26 Thanksgiving Offering Sunday

DECEMBER
3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
15 Pastors' and Wives' Dinner Meeting
31 Student Day at Christmas

# Historical Table

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

| TIME | PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | SERMON | TEXT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 27, 28, 1926 | Yanceyville | A. C. Gentry | R. S. Graves | W. F. West | |
| July 27, 28, 1927 | Roxboro | A. C. Gentry | G. W. Joyner, Jr. | J. C. McGregor | Matt. 15:16 |
| July 26, 27, 1928 | Shiloh | A. C. Gentry | G. W. Joyner, Jr. | W. S. Tillman | John 20:21 |
| Aug. 1, 2, 1929 | Kerrs Chapel | W. F. West | G. W. Joyner, Jr. | P. T. Worrell | |
| July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930 | Lamberth Memorial | W. F. West | G. W. Joyner, Jr. | John Briggs | |
| Oct. 29, 30, 1931 | Bethel Hill | W. F. West | J. Howard Young | L. V. Coggins | |
| Oct. 28, 29, 1932 | Providence (C) | W. F. West | J. Howard Young | W. F. West | Psalm 93:1 |
| July 27, 28, 1933 | Lea Bethel | W. F. West | J. Howard Young | J. C. McGregor | Isaiah 2:2 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934 | Ephesus | W. F. West | Mrs. J. Howard Young | E. M. Poteat | |
| July 25, 26, 1935 | Antioch | J. W. Noell | J. Howard Young | F. L. Israel | I Peter 1:3-5 |
| July 30, 31, 1936 | Baynes Chapel | J. W. Noell | Walter Gentry | N. J. Todd | |
| July 29, 30, 1937 | Bethel Hill | J. W. Noell | Walter Gentry | J. L. Coley | Isaiah 2 |
| July 27, 28, 1938 | Beulah | J. W. Noell | Walter Gentry | W. F. West | |
| Sept. 26, 27, 1939 | Clement | J. W. Noell | V. E. Duncan | P. T. Worrell | Acts 1:1-12 |
| Sept. 24, 25, 1940 | Blanch | J. W. Noell | V. E. Duncan | L. V. Coggins | |
| Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941 | Ephesus | J. W. Noell | V. E. Duncan | J. F. Funderburk | |
| Sept. 28, 29, 1942 | Kerr's Chapel | J. W. Noell | V. E. Duncan | R. W. Hovis | |
| Sept. 28, 29, 1942 | High View | J. W. Noell | R. W. Havis | J. N. Bowman | Romans 8:37 |
| Sept. 26, 1944 | Lea Bethel | J. W. Noell | R. W. Hovis | B. C. Lambe | Phil, 1:27 |
| Sept. 25, 1945 | Lamberth Memorial | J. W. Noell | R. W. Hovis | J. Boyce Brooks | II Peter 3 |
| Sept. 24, 1946 | Providence (C) | J. W. Noell | H. D. Young | W. T. Baucom | Acts 4:13 |
| Sept. 30, 1947 | Mill Creek | J. B. Currin | M. M. Hicks | W. B. Guthrie | Zachariah 13:1-7 |
| Sept. 28, 1948 | Semora | J. B. Currin | M. M. Hicks | James Baker | Philippians 1:15-21 |
| Sept. 27, 1949 | Montwood | J. B. Currin | M. M. Hicks | H. R. Starling | Philippians 2:1-11 |
| Sept. 26, 1950 | Thompsonville | H. D. Young | Fred Vernon | W. B. Cone | Matthew 16:18 |
| Oct. 23, 24, 1951 | Yanceyville-Roxboro | H. D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | E. B. Booker | Luke 24:46-48 |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1952 | Beulah-Mt. Harmony | H. D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | R. M. Beard | |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1953 | Theresa-Baynes | H. D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | T. C. Williams | Matthew 6:25-34 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 19, 20, 1954 | Rock Grove-High View | E. B. Booker | Calvin S. Knight | G. E. Reynolds | Matthew 28 |
| Oct. 18, 19, 1955 | Milton-Longhurst | A. F. Yarbrough | Calvin S. Knight | W. I. Johnson | Acts 9:26 |
| Oct. 23, 24, 1956 | Yanceyville-Calvary | A. F. Yarbrough | Calvin S. Knight | B. E. Berry, Jr. | Acts 1 |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1957 | Provi. (P)-Mt. Harmony | L. G. Elliott | J. M. Lamberth | Tom C. Williams | John 12:32 |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1958 | Berry's Grove-Cavel | L. G. Elliott | B. E. Berry, Jr. | Charles Jenkins | Eph. 5:25, 26, 27 |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1959 | Clement-Providence (C) | C. O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | J. Wade Fowler | Mark 5:16-17 |
| Oct. 18, 19, 1960 | Mill Creek-Yanceyville | C. O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | Paul Hardy | John 20:19-26 |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1961 | Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro | C. O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | Dan Dunkel | I Cor. 3 |
| Oct. 16, 17, 1962 | Beulah-Olive Branch | T. C. Williams | Hassell Lamm | James Shurling | |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1963 | Mt. Harmony-Lam. Mem. | Tom Williams | Hassell Lamm | Morris Jackson | Romans 1:16 |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1964 | Clement-Mill Creek | Alfred Staley | Hassell Lamm | L. G. Elliott | Genesis 1:26-31 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1965 | Yanceyville-Front St. | Alfred Staley | Hassell Lamm | A. F. Yarbrough | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1966 | Westwood-Cavel | B. E. Berry, Jr. | Hassell Lamm | George Bishop | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1967 | Rock Grove Providence (C) | B. E. Berry, Jr. | Hassell Lamm | Earl Epperson | |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1968 | Providence (P)-Lea Bethel | John Wesley | Hassell Lamm | Douglas Spurlock | |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1969 | Antioch-Yanceyville | John Wesley | Hassell Lamm | Alfred Staley | |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1970 | Somerset-Olive Branch | Frank Petty | Hassell Lamm | Lewis Wall | Isaiah 6 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1971 | Providence (C)-Clement | Carroll Spivey | Hassell Lamm | Fred Braswell | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1972 | Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill | Carroll Spivey | Hassell Lamm | Dean Baughn | |
| Oct. 23, 24, 1973 | Lamberth M.-Front St. | Herman Absher | Hassell Lamm | Von Wood | |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1974 | Roxboro-Shiloh | Herman Absher | Hassell Lamm | Clyde McLain | |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1975 | Montwood-Theresa | Hoyt Rutledge | Hassell Lamm | Ernest Davis | |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1976 | Yanceyville-Mill Creek | Fred Braswell | Hassell Lamm | A. F. Yarbrough | |
| Oct. 18, 19, 1977 | Kerr's Chapel Mt. Harmony | Fred Braswell | Hassell Lamm | Herman Absher | |

# Statistical Tables

## TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1977

Association
BEULAH
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk
HASSELL LAMM

| Address | City | State | Zip |
|---|---|---|---|
| Box 1175 | Roxboro | North Carolina | 27573 |

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

| CHURCHES | PASTORS & ADDRESSES | County | 3 Year organized as a church | 4 Location | 5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y | N | 13 Total Baptisms | 14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | 15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | 16 Present resident members | 17 Present nonresident members | 18 Grand total present members | 19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches | 20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches | 24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | 25 Value of church property including pastor's home | 26 Total church debt at end of this associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | | Person | 1853 | 1 | | x | 0 | 6 | 12 | 181 | 34 | 215 | 1 | 0 | 30000 | 80000 | 0 |
| Baynes | Dr. Carlton Prickett, 703 Westbrook Dr., Burlington 27215 | Caswell | 1912 | 1 | | x | 1 | 4 | 4 | 82 | 47 | 129 | 4 | 0 | 23800 | 150000 | 0 |
| Berry's Grove | | Orange | 1886 | 1 | x | | 2 | 0 | 7 | 174 | 100 | 274 | 0 | 0 | 65000 | 265000 | 0 |
| Bethany | John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1883 | 1 | x | | 6 | 5 | 4 | 163 | 38 | 201 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75000 | 0 |
| Bethel Hill | Fred Braswell, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1779 | 1 | | x | 1 | 0 | 17 | 211 | 60 | 271 | 0 | 1 | 26289 | 78284 | 0 |
| Beulah | G. H. Vaughn, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27329 | Caswell | 1834 | 1 | | x | 0 | 9 | 8 | 108 | 40 | 148 | 5 | 0 | 40000 | 81260 | 2580 |
| Blanch | George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, VA 24541 | Caswell | 1903 | 1 | | x | 2 | 0 | 2 | 53 | 13 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22000 | 0 |
| Calvary | Milton V. Crowe, Rt. 5, Box 112, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1946 | 1 | x | | 0 | 6 | 11 | 157 | 92 | 249 | 0 | 1 | 24000 | 124000 | 13417 |
| Ca-vel | Dr. Donald J. McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1934 | 4 | x | | 13 | 4 | 11 | 393 | 99 | 492 | 0 | 1 | 43000 | 430000 | 139245 |
| Clement | Ben S. Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541 | Person | 1830 | 1 | x | | 6 | 7 | 7 | 296 | 71 | 367 | 5 | 0 | 21000 | 304000 | 0 |
| Ephesus | Robert Davis, Rt. 1, Semora 27343 | Person | 1834 | 1 | | | 19 | 20 | 2 | 98 | 17 | 115 | 8 | 0 | 8000 | 10000 | 4000 |
| Front Street | Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1949 | 4 | x | | 0 | 2 | 6 | 119 | 35 | 154 | 1 | 1 | 8000 | 61000 | 0 |
| High View | George J. Simpkins, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598 | Person | 1933 | 1 | | x | 4 | 11 | 2 | 144 | 21 | 165 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 96000 | 0 |
| Kerr's Chapel | | Caswell | 1843 | 1 | | x | 1 | 0 | 6 | 84 | 35 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 48000 | 145000 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Box 90, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1902 | 1 | | x | 0 | 0 | 4 | 205 | 99 | 304 | 0 | 0 | 45000 | 164000 | 0 |
| Lea Bethel | Billy Lynch, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | Caswell | 1904 | 1 | x | | 11 | 10 | 8 | 181 | 34 | 215 | 0 | 0 | 24000 | 89480 | 2589 |
| Mill Creek | Bill Holbrook, Rt. 2, Box 153, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1935 | 1 | | x | 1 | 5 | 7 | 212 | 26 | 238 | 0 | 2 | 25000 | 200000 | 14853 |
| Milton | William C. Tatum, Box 128 Meredith Coll., Raleigh 27611 | Caswell | 1828 | 2 | | x | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 20 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30000 | 0 |
| Montwood | Roderick N. Lawson, Rt. 2, Box 101 A, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1944 | 4 | x | | 0 | 7 | 7 | 238 | 19 | 257 | 0 | 0 | 42000 | 210000 | 160000 |
| Mt. Harmony | Ernest Davis, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | Person | 1845 | 1 | x | | 7 | 10 | 14 | 400 | 83 | 483 | 0 | 0 | 28000 | 1005000 | 0 |
| N. Roxboro | William Thomas, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1919 | 4 | x | | 5 | 3 | 10 | 435 | 96 | 531 | 0 | 1 | 24970 | 181000 | 0 |
| Old Lea Bethel | John Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704 | Caswell | 1939 | 1 | | x | 4 | 7 | 2 | 98 | 31 | 121 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12000 | 0 |
| Olive Branch | Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1826 | 1 | | x | 3 | 0 | 47 | 401 | 44 | 445 | 0 | 0 | 35000 | 203000 | 0 |
| Providence (C) | | Caswell | 1862 | 1 | x | | 2 | 0 | 15 | 368 | 20 | 388 | 0 | 7 | 48000 | 152000 | 0 |
| Providence (P) | Jerreal Buchanan, Rt. 2, Box 297, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1856 | 2 | | x | 10 | 11 | 10 | 270 | 113 | 383 | 0 | 5 | 17000 | 200000 | 27500 |
| Rock Grove | Ray Cumbee, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1906 | 1 | x | | 0 | 0 | 9 | 223 | 48 | 271 | 0 | 0 | 23000 | 140000 | 9186 |
| Roxboro | Lewis E. Wall, 152 Westover Dr., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1880 | 4 | x | | 8 | 20 | 34 | 648 | 172 | 820 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1000000 | 250658 |
| Semora | William C. Tatum, Box 128, Meredith Coll., Raleigh 27611 | Caswell | 1907 | 2 | | x | 0 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 17 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 7000 | 10000 | 0 |
| Shiloh | John Warner, Rt. 10, Reidville 27320 | Caswell | 1878 | 1 | x | | 5 | 1 | 0 | 115 | 11 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50000 | 0 |
| Somerset | | Person | 1961 | 4 | x | | 5 | 1 | 9 | 312 | 44 | 356 | 0 | 0 | 25000 | 125000 | 1500 |
| Theresa | Gerald L. Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 330 E, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1933 | 1 | x | | 0 | 2 | 18 | 453 | 82 | 535 | 0 | 5 | 190000 | 0 | 0 |
| Westwood | Edgar Whitlock, Box 183, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1964 | 4 | x | | 6 | 3 | 7 | 233 | 47 | 280 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 250000 | 300 |
| Yanceyville, First | Carroll Spivey, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379 | Caswell | 1840 | 3 | x | | 4 | 8 | 10 | 264 | 84 | 348 | 4 | 0 | 60000 | 354000 | 3100 |

## TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1977

Association
BEULAH
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director
JACK COZART
Address Morgan St. City Roxboro State North Carolina Zip 27573

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years) | 55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years) | 56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years) | 59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years) | 60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years) | 61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over) | 62 Adults Away enrolment | 63 Homebound enrolment | 64 General officers enrolment | 65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment | 67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance | 68 Number of Bible Study groups | 69 Bible Study groups enrolment | 70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment | 71 Church V. B. S. enrolment | 72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment | 73 Total V. B. S. enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Sudie Villines, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 3 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 130 | 75 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 80 |
| Baynes | Bill Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 98 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 64 |
| Berry's Grove | J. A. Dixon, Jr., Hurdle Mills 27541 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 39 | 44 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 168 | 133 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 29 | 15 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 68 |
| Bethel Hill | Woody Rogers, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 32 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 92 | 70 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 60 |
| Beulah | Harvey Butts, Jr., Star Rt. 2, Yanceyville 27379 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 23 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 116 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 52 |
| Blanch | Donnie Rowland, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 32 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | Roby T. Epps, Rt. 1, Box 97A, Virgilina Va. 24598 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 41 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 145 | 100 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| Ca-vel | P. G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 54 | 58 | 44 | 8 | 30 | 65 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 304 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 93 |
| Clement | Danny Morris, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 52 | 23 | 20 | 42 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 218 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 157 |
| Ephesys | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Front Street | Garland Holt, 223 John St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 72 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 35 |
| High View | Lindy Puryear, Bx. 10, Cates Courts, Hills. 27278 | 3 | 9 | 27 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 28 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 132 | 94 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 59 |
| Kerr's Chapel | U. E. Madren, Rt. 4, Burlington 27215 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 99 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 57 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 35 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 151 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 59 |
| Lea Bethel | Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 40 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 83 |
| Mill Creek | Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Box 152, Roxboro 27573 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 28 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 143 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 48 |
| Milton | Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montwood | Ben Shotwell, 130 Clay Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 5 | 17 | 49 | 31 | 16 | 23 | 44 | 32 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 226 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 72 |
| Mt. Harmony | J. Whitt Walker, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 32 | 53 | 62 | 14 | 15 | 43 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 259 | 167 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 99 |
| North Roxboro | David R. Good, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 41 | 59 | 86 | 9 | 28 | 60 | 75 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 385 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 94 |
| Old Lea Bethel | James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 54 |
| Olive Branch | Roy Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 10 | 17 | 33 | 48 | 18 | 15 | 27 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 204 | 129 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 103 | 25 | 128 |
| Providence (C) | J. C. Powell, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 0 | 32 | 34 | 27 | 18 | 21 | 47 | 38 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 234 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 98 |
| Providence (P) | R. B. Wilborn, 444 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 4 | 18 | 32 | 43 | 5 | 30 | 55 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 218 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 56 |
| Rock Grove | Jessie L. Riley, 1901 B Bostond Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 56 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 145 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 45 |
| Roxboro | Ronnie Dunevant, 1212 Dover St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 82 | 69 | 105 | 56 | 60 | 273 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 768 | 308 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 154 |
| Semora | T.S. Allen, Semora 27343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | Roger Bland, Semora 27343 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Somerset | Malcolm Phelps, Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 20 | 48 | 31 | 12 | 14 | 61 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 207 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 150 |
| Theresa | Bradsher Carver, Rt. 1, Box 363 Roxboro 27573 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 71 | 12 | 13 | 109 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 288 | 211 | 2 | 46 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 186 |
| Westwood | Mike Shultz, Rt. 4, Box 322A, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 43 | 7 | 9 | 59 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 167 | 106 | 3 | 70 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 108 |
| Yanceyville, First | Woodrow Foster, Box 523, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 10 | 33 | 34 | 10 | 28 | 52 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 197 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 86 |

## TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1977

Association
BEULAH
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
REV. ROD LAWSON
Address Rt. 2 Box 101A
City Roxboro
State North Carolina
Zip 27573

| CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school) | 75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years) | 79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over) | 80 General officers enrolment | 81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment | 83 New Member Registration: Children | 84 New Member Registration: Youth | 85 New Member Registration: Adult | 86 Church Leader Training Registration | 87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration | 88 Average weekly Church Training attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berry's Grove | Cecil Foushee, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Beulah | Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Calvary | Jimmy W. Epps, Rt. 1, Box 97B, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| Ca-vel | Kermit Wilkerson, 1312 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573 | 10 | 17 | 26 | 10 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 78 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 21 | 47 |
| Clement | Mrs. Rachel Moize, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Montwood | Johnnie Beaver, 310 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Harmony | Robert Cox, Jr., Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 16 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| North Roxboro | Eddie Buchanan, 1610 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| Roxboro | Dr. Max Barber, Rt. 3, Box 13-C, Roxboro 27573 | 6 | 12 | 39 | 0 | 35 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| Somerset | Tom Fox, Melvin St., Roxboro 27573 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Theresa | George B. Thorpe, 523 Tanglewood Cir., Roxboro 27573 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |

## TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1977

Association
BEULAH
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director
REV. EDDIE OAKLEY
Address: 600 Chub Lake St. City: Roxboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27573

| CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years) | 90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 92 Adult enrolment (18 and over) | 93 Handbell ringers enrolment | 94 Vocal ensembles enrolment | 95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment | 96 General music leaders enrolment | 97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 98 Total ongoing church music enrolment | 99 Average weekly church music attendance | 100 Church music study group enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Mabel Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 29 | 21 | 0 |
| Baynes | Graham Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 21 | 1 |
| Berry's Grove | Curtis Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 281-B, Timberlake 27583 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 42 | 0 |
| Bethany | Mrs. Betty Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel Hill | | 5 | 6 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 57 | 30 | 0 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 48 | 35 | 0 |
| Blanch | Mrs. Judy Bradner, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Della Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 20 | 0 |
| Ca-vel | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 20 | 0 |
| Clement | | 0 | 16 | 25 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 46 | 0 |
| Front Street | Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 0 |
| High View | William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 55 | 26 | 0 |
| Kerr's Chapel | | 0 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 15 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 15 | 0 |
| Lea Bethel | Mrs. Patsy Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 61 | 48 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 15 | 10 |
| Montwood | Ellen Hawkins, 100 Wrenon Ave., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 20 | 0 |
| Mt. Harmony | | 0 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 40 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | Mrs. Nancy Marston, 718 Doug St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 33 | 0 |
| Old Lea Bethel | Mrs. Mae Hancock, 1702 Milen St., Durham 27704 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 0 |
| Olive Branch | Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Box 225, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 79 | 61 | 0 |
| Providence (C) | Mrs. Helen Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 18 | 0 |
| Providence (P) | Steve Spangler, 6603-D, Lake Dr., Raleigh 27609 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 48 | 30 | 0 |
| Rock Grove | | 0 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 15 | 0 |
| Roxboro | Eddie H. Oakey, Box 676, Roxboro 27573 | 38 | 38 | 36 | 51 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 181 | 128 | 5 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Betty Moser, Rt. 1, Milton 27305 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| Somerset | Patsy Fox, Melvin St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 18 | 0 |
| Theresa | Jessie Clayton, Rt. 5, Box 368, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 65 | 50 | 0 |
| Westwood | Mrs. Debbie Cates, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 74 | 37 | 0 |
| Yanceyville | Brad Sparks, Box 537, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 45 | 2 |

## TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1977

Association
BEULAH

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director
MRS. J. J. WOODY

| Address | City | State | Zip |
|---|---|---|---|
| 714 Chub Lake St., | Roxboro | North Carolina | 27573 |

| | | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | Enrolment | | | | | | | |
| CHURCHES | WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total WMU ongoing enrolment |
| Antioch | Alice Rogers, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 46 |
| Baynes | Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| Berry's Grove | Mrs. Edna Moize, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills, 27541 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 70 |
| Bethany | Mrs. Virginia Rhew, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Bethel Hill | Louise Rogers, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 33 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 13 |
| Blanch | Lila Powell, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 10 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Della Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 41 |
| Cavel | Mrs. Doug Whitt, 525 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 47 | 13 | 0 | 110 |
| Clement | Mrs. Alma Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 13 | 0 | 52 |
| Front Street | Mrs. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| High View | Mrs. Bonnied Phillips, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 42 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Mrs. Frances Rice, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| Lamerth Memorial | Mrs. Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 35 |
| Lea Bethel | Mrs. Mable Kirby, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 46 |
| Mill Creek | Mable Buchanan, 456 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 52 |
| Montwood | Betty Lawson, Rt. 2, Box 101-A, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 27 |
| Mt. Harmony | Blanche Oakley, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 90 |
| North Roxboro | Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| Olive Branch | Mrs. Jean Melton, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 41 |
| Providence (C) | Pearl McCarroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Providence (P) | Mrs. Grace Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 66 |
| Roxboro | Mrs. V. Worth Shaw, 983 Badger Cir., Roxboro 27573 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 104 | 8 | 0 | 176 |
| Shiloh | Annabell Myers, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 15 |
| Somerset | Barbara Gray, Magnolia Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 58 |
| Theresa | Margie Bridges, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 54 |
| Westwood | Mrs. Bera Yarborough, Box 736, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 28 |
| Yanceyville, 1st | Mrs. Reba Sadler, Box 33, Yanceyville 27379 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 4 | 0 | 81 |

**TABLE F BROTHERHOOD** 1977

Association
BEULAH
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
BARRY WALKER
Address 909 Badger Circle
City Roxboro
State North Carolina
Zip 27573

| CHURCHES | BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 118 RA director and committee | 119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over) | 120 Other Baptist Men Groups | 121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers | 122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church | 123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment | 124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities | 125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berry's Grove | Bill Berry, Rt. 1, Timber Lake 27583 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Blanch | James Powell, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Ca-vel | Barry Walker, 990 Badger Cir., Roxboro 27573 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| Clement | Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| High View | William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Lea Bethel | Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Frank Evans, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Montwood | Berkley Shotwell, Rt. 5, Bx. 206, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Harmony | Elvin Gill, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | Ray Fox, 204 Foushee St., Roxboro 27573 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Olive Branch | Thomas Puryear, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Providence (C) | Clyde Denney, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Roxboro | R. E. Plott, 536 Edwin Court, Roxboro 27573 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Somerset | Charles Sparks, Sunset Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | |
| Theresa | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 0 |
| Providence (P) | Robert Shelton, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | | | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1977

Association
BEULAH
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
MRS. H. M. BEAM
Address: 208 Crestwood Drive
City: Roxboro
State: North Carolina
Zip: 27573

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS & ADDRESSES | 21 | 22 | 23 | 27 | | | | | | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of tithers | Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget | Associational missions goal as percent of total budget | Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. | | | | | | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | All other receipts | Total receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during the year | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| | | | | | Simplified | Stewardship Revival | Committed to Tithe | Forward Program | Alt. Forward Program | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | Mable Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 8 | 8 | 1 | | | | | | x | 17890 | 203 | 18083 | 0 | 8983 | 0 | 0 | 679 | 2803 | 12446 |
| Baynes | Harrel Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215 | 25 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | x | 24427 | 379 | 24806 | 0 | 6140 | 0 | 0 | 504 | 10627 | 17271 |
| Berry's Grove | Carl Crabtree, Rt. 2, Box 145, Rougemont 27572 | 30 | 15 | 3 | | | x | | | | 44795 | 121 | 44916 | 0 | 15910 | 0 | 831 | 2763 | 12463 | 31967 |
| Bethany | David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | | 5 | | | | | | | x | 15100 | 0 | 15100 | 0 | 6500 | 200 | 2600 | 2000 | 500 | 11800 |
| Bethel Hill | J. B. Boswell, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 90 | 15 | 3 | | | | | | x | 38238 | 0 | 38238 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1057 | 26971 | 28028 |
| Beulah | Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379 | 30 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | x | 26445 | 0 | 26445 | 0 | 7505 | 1200 | 8661 | 608 | 6340 | 24315 |
| Blanch | Elizabeth Lassiter, Box 16, Blanch 27212 | 2 | 6 | 4 | | | | | | x | 4956 | 957 | 5914 | 0 | 2822 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 1116 | 4168 |
| Calvary | Moses Shephard, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 37 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | x | 27455 | 0 | 27455 | 0 | 9272 | 0 | 6167 | 1331 | 2141 | 18912 |
| Ca-Vel | John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 75 | 7 | 1 | | x | | | | | 69391 | 2170 | 71561 | 0 | 16252 | 0 | 25493 | 2696 | 14439 | 58880 |
| Clement | Mrs. Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | 60 | 12 | 2 | | | | | | x | 47133 | 0 | 47133 | 0 | 13164 | 4000 | 0 | 1723 | 18241 | 37128 |
| Ephesus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1500 | | | | | |
| Front Street | Mrs. Thomas Holt, 222 John St., Roxboro 27573 | 16 | 6 | 3 | | | x | | | | 13511 | 1200 | 14711 | 0 | 6796 | 0 | 2702 | 502 | 3152 | 13145 |
| High View | Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 47 | 4 | 1 | | | x | | | | 32994 | 257 | 33251 | 0 | 9962 | 11848 | 0 | 1220 | 5412 | 28442 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Mrs. C. A. Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | x | 19447 | 2456 | 21903 | 0 | 7083 | 610 | 0 | 473 | 6959 | 15125 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Mrs. Rachel Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 18 | 15 | 4 | | | | | | x | 32320 | 66 | 32386 | 0 | 13128 | 0 | 384 | 1486 | 7938 | 22936 |
| Lea Bethel | Mrs. Dorothy Oakley, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231 | | | | | | | | | | 29599 | 0 | 29599 | 2000 | 8367 | 258 | 7217 | 106 | 4927 | 24170 |
| Mill Creek | Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5, Box 197, Roxboro 27573 | 15 | 10 | 10 | | | x | | | | 33533 | 0 | 33533 | 0 | 14000 | 0 | 7467 | 8637 | 2300 | 32406 |
| Milton | Mrs. Charlie Powell, Rt. 1, Box 115, Milton 27305 | 11 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | x | 4699 | 99 | 4798 | 0 | 1850 | 0 | 986 | 181 | 3385 | 6402 |
| Montwood | Martin Hall, 302 Somerset Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 54 | 3 | 1 | x | | | | | | 32699 | 0 | 32699 | 0 | 10863 | 0 | 12535 | 1130 | 8171 | 32699 |
| Mt. Harmony | Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 85 | 14 | 2 | | | | | | x | 46203 | 0 | 46203 | 0 | 23340 | 0 | 0 | 2229 | 10869 | 36438 |
| North Roxboro | Mrs. J. B. Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 108 | 12 | 4 | | | | | x | | 52769 | 3568 | 56337 | 0 | 419 | 0 | 0 | 1845 | 20303 | 33567 |
| Old Lea Bethel | Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 15 | | | | | | | | x | 9968 | 289 | 12861 | 0 | 3000 | 1656 | 0 | 294 | 997 | 5927 |
| Olive Branch | Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 40 | 12 | 2 | x | | | | | | 33312 | 0 | 33312 | 0 | 12520 | 2009 | 0 | 2446 | 7570 | 24551 |
| Providence (C) | Irvin Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | | 13 | | | | | | | | 54454 | 3189 | 57643 | 0 | 15756 | 20000 | 0 | 1316 | 19497 | 56570 |
| Providence (P) | Mrs. Almeade Garrett, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 37 | 8 | 11 | | | | | | x | 4458 | 250 | 41708 | 0 | 11781 | 0 | 10440 | 1156 | 9945 | 33322 |
| Rock Grove | Mrs. Janice Dixon, 224 W. Gordon St., Roxboro 27573 | 17 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | x | 17517 | 0 | 17517 | 0 | 5688 | 0 | 4955 | 499 | 6079 | 17222 |
| Roxboro | Dolian Harris, 413 S. Morgant St., Roxboro 27573 | 200 | 9 | 1 | x | | | | | | 122907 | 50343 | 173250 | 0 | 60918 | 0 | 28104 | 5042 | 44424 | 138488 |
| Semora | Mrs. Caroline Winstead, Semora 27343 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | 3073 | 0 | 3073 | 0 | 1100 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 674 | 1852 |
| Shiloh | W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 44, Milton 27305 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | 10036 | 1850 | 11886 | 0 | 2001 | 1392 | 0 | 230 | 6615 | 10238 |
| Somerset | C. W. Gray, Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573 | | 15 | 4 | x | | | | | | 53517 | 5322 | 58839 | 0 | 17475 | 0 | 1134 | 1967 | 35397 | 55973 |
| Theresa | Archie Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro 27573 | 45 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | x | 36132 | 0 | 36132 | 0 | 16074 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 14316 | 31390 |
| Westwood | Mrs. Louise Pack, Box 101, Roxboro 27573 | 35 | 2 | | | | | | | x | 45066 | 102 | 46168 | 0 | 20187 | 0 | 3600 | 1047 | 12196 | 37030 |
| Yanceyville, First | Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville 27379 | 25 | 10 | | | | | | | x | 30778 | 51103 | 35881 | 3100 | 18314 | 6853 | 0 | 2024 | 11085 | 38276 |

# TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1977

Association
BEULAH
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions
HASSELL LAMM

| Address | City | State | Zip |
|---|---|---|---|
| Box 1175 | Roxboro | North Carolina | 27573 |

| | | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Church Sponsored Missions | | | | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHURCHES | CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES | Money paid out on new construction during the year | All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Total church sponsored mission expenditures | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | Designated: State missions | Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.) | Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods) | Designated: SBC Hospitals | Designated: SBC Homes for the aged | Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| Antioch | Emogene Carver, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1569 | 396 | 73 | 38 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 149 | 755 | 2325 |
| Baynes | Mrs. M. Q. Plumblee, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 50 | 65 | 84 | 133 | 25 | 125 | 75 | 72 | 0 | 629 | 765 |
| Berry's Grove | Mrs. Doris Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 278, Timberlake 27583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5762 | 1157 | 73 | 392 | 1242 | 0 | 537 | 101 | 69 | 0 | 3571 | 9333 |
| Bethany | Mrs. Prudie Day, Rt. 1, Box 292, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 530 | 120 | 124 | 194 | 243 | 0 | 183 | 105 | 100 | 0 | 725 | 2204 |
| Bethel Hill | India R. Brooks, Rt. 5, Box 26, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 600 | 600 | 5200 | 600 | 0 | 449 | 1566 | 100 | 287 | 80 | 15 | 0 | 3097 | 8897 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 702 | 200 | 317 | 244 | 384 | 0 | 179 | 120 | 164 | 10 | 1620 | 2322 |
| Blanch | Elizabeth Lassiter, Box 16, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 273 | 115 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 97 | 40 | 40 | 33 | 405 | 678 |
| Calvary | Jimmy Epps, Rt. 1, Box 97B, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 928 | 928 | 78 | 907 | 378 | 0 | 60 | 61 | 0 | 16 | 2428 | 3355 |
| Ca-Vel | Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Rt. 1, Box 367, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 5324 | 900 | 241 | 1101 | 926 | 0 | 150 | 225 | 150 | 73 | 3766 | 9190 |
| Clement | Mrs. John Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3807 | 756 | 937 | 505 | 1300 | 90 | 235 | 155 | 225 | 1076 | 4747 | 8554 |
| Ephesus | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Front Street | Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frant St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 749 | 374 | 112 | 28 | 228 | 0 | 100 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 852 | 1601 |
| High View | Mrs. Elizabeth M. Whitlow, Rt. 1, Box 115, Virgilina, VA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 469 | 165 | 125 | 33 | 270 | 0 | 92 | 124 | 39 | 0 | 848 | 1317 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 200 | 309 | 45 | 126 | 20 | 318 | 275 | 215 | 22 | 1530 | 1930 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Mrs. Patricia Dickerson, Rt. 1, Box 58, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 300 | 300 | 3642 | 910 | 125 | 242 | 673 | 50 | 200 | 200 | 125 | 50 | 2575 | 6517 |
| Lea Bethel | Mrs. Ruby W. Rudd, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 440 | 275 | 75 | 112 | 146 | 112 | 170 | 100 | 85 | 0 | 1076 | 1516 |
| Mill Creek | Mary G. Barnette, Rt. 2, Box 309, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2461 | 480 | 58 | 200 | 200 | 0 | 250 | 100 | 100 | 179 | 1568 | 4029 |
| Milton | Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 116A, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 125 | 49 | 400 | 71 | 0 | 188 | 65 | 0 | 121 | 659 | 884 |
| Montwood | Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 5, Box 206, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 330 | 60 | 64 | 263 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 751 | 1751 |
| Mt. Harmony | Nina C. Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5623 | 1200 | 225 | 416 | 798 | 800 | 146 | 88 | 185 | 151 | 4009 | 9632 |
| N. Roxboro | Mrs. Eunice Liles, 262 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9482 | 1806 | 215 | 190 | 455 | 39 | 122 | 113 | 80 | 103 | 3123 | 12605 |
| Old Lea Bethel | Mrs. Bonnie Tate, Rt. 1, Box 82, Prospect Hill 27314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 66 | 86 | 61 | 61 | 46 | 61 | 61 | 51 | 0 | 493 | 555 |
| Olive Branch | Larry T. Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Box 225, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3362 | 500 | 94 | 331 | 365 | 0 | 41 | 24 | 5 | 100 | 1460 | 4762 |
| Providence (C) | Hazel S. Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 4556 | 780 | 427 | 790 | 1279 | 0 | 198 | 160 | 70 | 0 | 3705 | 8362 |
| Providence (P) | Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, 524 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3004 | 475 | 230 | 475 | 600 | 0 | 34 | 54 | 0 | 44 | 1912 | 4916 |
| Rock Grove | Mrs. Jessie Riley, 1901 B Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 400 | 0 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 393 | 831 | 1431 |
| Roxboro | Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15756 | 1923 | 1065 | 867 | 2875 | 258 | 1515 | 1000 | 425 | 419 | 10347 | 26103 |
| Semora | Miss Mary Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 237 | 155 | 42 | 0 | 476 | 596 |
| Shiloh | W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 600 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 175 | 150 | 125 | 675 | 1869 | 1869 |
| Somerset | Jean C. Eggleston, Box 205, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8027 | 2141 | 444 | 284 | 635 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 3739 | 11766 |
| Theresa | Betty Jean Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 194, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 2000 | 3550 | 3550 |
| Westwood | Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1801 | 1150 | 304 | 345 | 647 | 10 | 178 | 140 | 71 | 0 | 2845 | 4646 |
| Yanceyville | Mrs. Ruth Witty, Box 324, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3520 | 700 | 257 | 416 | 1211 | 0 | 456 | 79 | 288 | 255 | 3652 | 7172 |

## TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1977

Association
BEULAH
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator
REV. FRED BRASWELL
Address: Route 5 | City: Roxboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27573

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. church-type missions started during the year | No. church-type missions currently operating | No. other-type missions started during the year | No. other-type missions currently operating | Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School | Deaf enrollment in Sunday School | Number adult Sunday School Classes | Bus Attendance | Day care enrollment | Kindergarten enrollment | Number participating in youth trip | Library | Planning major new bldg. or remodeling project | Radio/TV spot | January Bible Study | SS Leadership Preparation Week | ACTION | Deacon Family Ministry Plan | Language-culture group | New Baptist Hymnal | Video cassette player | Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend | Baptist Men's Day | Christian Citizenship Sunday | Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and Schools Day | State paper in budget |
| Antioch | Herman Chambers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| Baynes | Steve Williams, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| Berry's Grove | Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y |
| Bethany | Bill Newton, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Bethel Hill | Jessie Wilkins, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| Beulah | Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Blanch | Hulon Webster, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y |
| Calvary | Roby T. Epps, Rt. 1, Box 97A, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 28598 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Cavel | William Walker, 722 Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| Clement | Earl Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y |
| Ephesus | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Front Street | Thomas Holt, 222 Johns St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N |
| High View | Alvin Whilow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | N |
| Kerr's Chapel | Staley Boswell, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| Lamberth Memorial | Bobby Oakley, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y |
| Lea Bethel | Henry Oakley, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| Mill Creek | Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| Milton | Charlie Powell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 115, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Montwood | Albert Hawkins, Rt. 4, Box 397A, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Mt. Harmony | Elvin Gill, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | Y |
| North Roxboro | A. P. Wooten, 1410 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Old Lea Bethel | James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| Olive Branch | Jessie Mooney, Sr., Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | N |
| Providence (C) | James Newcomb, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | N |
| Providence (P) | Harold Stanfield, 621 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Rock Grove | Harold Hatcher, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Roxboro | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Semora | T. S. Allen, Box 26, Semora 27343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Shiloh | Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Somerset | Tom Fox, Melvin St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y |
| Theresa | Jessie Clayton, Rt. 5, Box 368, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Westwood | Blythe Lee, 533 Tanglewood Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| Yanceyville, First | Lindsay Foster, Box 281, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y |

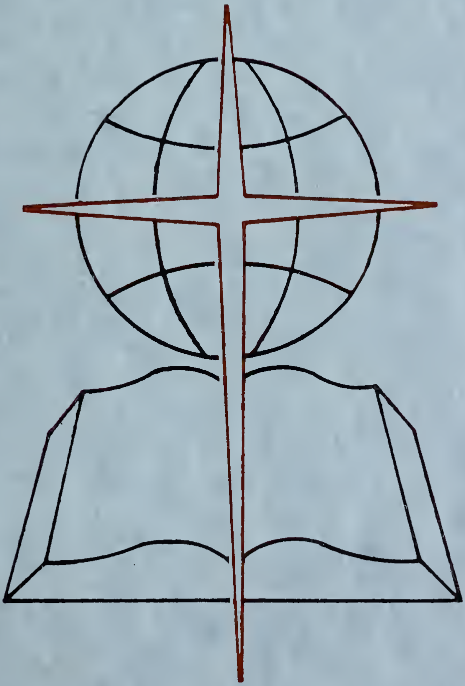
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. BOX 1175
ROXBORO, NC 27573

Mr. John Woodard
P.O. Box 777
Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, N C. 27109

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogie
Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

206.4 be
M66

# 1978 Annual Minutes



# Beulah Baptist Association
# North Carolina

# MINUTES
# of the
# BEULAH
# BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
# North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-Fourth Annual Session
Held With
Old Lea Bethel Baptist Church
and
Olive Branch Baptist Church

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
North Roxboro Baptist Church
and
Providence Baptist Church (Caswell)
October 23-24, 1979

Moderator. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Dr. Ben Gault
Director of Associational Missions. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Rev. Hassel Lamm

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory . . . . . 3
Calendar of Activities . . . . . 43-45
Church Directory . . . . . 42-43
Constitution . . . . . 6-12
Executive Committee . . . . . 5-6
In Memoriam . . . . . 4-42
Map . . . . . 30-31
Messengers . . . . . 14-15
Proceedings of Annual Session . . . . . 15-18
Program . . . . . 15-16
Rules of Order . . . . . 11-12
Standing Committee . . . . . 3-4

REPORTS:

Annuity Board . . . . . 30-31
Appreciation Committee . . . . . 38
Baptist Children's Home . . . . . 32
Baptist Hospital . . . . . 31-32
Biblical Recorder . . . . . 33-34
Budget . . . . . 21-23
Christian Education . . . . . 33
Evangelism Committee . . . . . 34
Executive Committee . . . . . 27
Finance and Stewardship . . . . . 19-20
Historical . . . . . 37-38
Homes For the Aging . . . . . 35
Missions Committee . . . . . 35-36
Sunday School . . . . . 24
Time, Place and Preacher . . . . . 38
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . 25

TABLES:

Historical . . . . . 46-47
Statistical . . . . . 49-57

## COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Director of Mission: Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro - Westwood 599-2444

### GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator: Dr. Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, N.C. 27541, 599-4433, Clement
Vice Moderator: Rev. H. Von Wood, Rt. 2 Roxboro, N.C. 27573, 599-4016, Olive Branch
Treasurer: Mrs. H.M. Beam, 208 Crestwood Dr., Roxboro, N.C., 599-2554, Roxboro
Clerk: Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, N.C., 599-2444, Westwood

### DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir.: Mr. Jack Cozart, Morgan St., Roxboro, N.C., 599-8647, Roxboro
Church Training Dir.: Rev. Rod Lawson, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N.C., 599-4685, Montwood
Brotherhood Dir.: Dr. Don McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-5416, CaVel
R.A. Director: Mr. Barry Walker, 909 Badger Circle, Roxboro, N.C., 599-4785, CaVel
WMU Director: Mrs. J.J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, N.C., 599-3872, Roxboro
Chmn. of Evangelism: Rev. D. Cooper, Rt. 1, Timberlake, N.C., 364-8158, Berry's Grove
Music Dir.: Rev. Eddie Oakley, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, N.C., 599-5188, Roxboro

### STANDING COMMITTEES

#### CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. Norman Godfrey, Chairman, Rt. 2 Elon College, N.C. 27244, Kerr's Chapel
Rev. Bill Tatum, Box 2046, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N.C., 833-6461
Rev. John Warner, Reidsville, N.C. 27320, 343-2663, Shiloh
Mr. Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, N.C. 27314, Lea Bethel
Mr. Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379, 694-4518, Beulah

#### CONSTITUTION

Rev. Jerreal Buchanan, Rt. 2, Box 297, Roxboro, N.C., 599-9132, Providence (P)
Mr. H.D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro, N.C., 599-3724, Roxboro
Mr. Tom Gilliam, Banbury Road, Roxboro, N.C., 599-5125, Roxboro

#### MISSIONS

Rev. Bill Holbrook, Chairman, Rt. 2 Box 153, Roxboro, N.C.,599-2840, Mill Creek
Rev. Belvin Cox, Rt. 1, Rougemont, N.C., 27572, 364-2709,Mt. Harmony
Mrs. Frank Kimbrough, 420 S. Main St., Roxboro, N.C., 599-7621, Roxboro
Miss Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro, N.C., 599-1755, Berry's Grove

#### MEMORIAL

Mrs. Charles Long, Chairman, Rt. 1, Roxboro, N.C., 599-5479, Lamberth Memorial
Mrs. B.C. Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont, N.C. 27572, 364-2442, Bethany

#### NOMINATIONS

Rev. Edgar Whitlock, Chairman, Box 183, Roxboro, N.C., 599-2097, Westwood
Rev. Fred Braswell, Rt. 5, Roxboro, N.C., 599-2826, Bethel Hill
Rev. Milton Crowe, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598, 599-4766, Calvary

#### ORDINATIONS

Rev. Lewis Wall, Chairman, 152 Westover Dr., Roxboro, N.C., 599-7529, Roxboro
Rev. Jerreal Buchanan, Rt. 2, Box 297, Roxboro, N.C., 599-9132, Providence (P)

PROGRAM
Rev. Howard Von Wood, Chairman, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N.C., 599-4016, Olive Branch
Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro, N.C., 599-5366, Lamberth Memorial
Rev. Jerome Poole, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-1441, Somerset

PUBLICITY
Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Chairman, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, N.C., 599-2444 Westwood
Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro, N.C., 599-3731, Roxboro

PROPERTY
Rev. John Wesley, Chairman, 404 Virgilina Rd. Roxboro, N.C., 599-3201, Bethany
Mr. Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-7713, Front Street
Mr. Lamberth S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, N.C., 599-1995 Westwood

STEWARDSHIP
Rev. Carroll Spivey, Chairman, Box 66, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379, 694-4797, Yanceyville
Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-3064, Westwood
Mr. Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake, N.C. 27583, 364-7768, Berry's Grove
Mr. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd. Roxboro, N.C., 599-2646, Providence (P)
Rev. Bill Thomas, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-1290, North Roxboro

CHRISTIAN-LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Mr. Sterling Hudson, Milton, N.C. 27305, Shiloh
Mr. Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg, N.C. 27291, 694-6347, Beulah
Mrs. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro, N.C., 599-2646, Providence (P)
Mrs. Jenny Dawkins, Rt. 5, Roxboro, N.C., 599-2297, Bethel Hill
Rev. Jimmy Simpkins, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598, 599-7151 High View

TRUSTEES
Mr. James Morris, Chairman, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N.C., 599-2221, Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N.C., 599-7563, Mill Creek
Mr. Marshall Duncan, Rt. 1, Roxboro, N.C., 599-9501, Theresa
Mr. Edward Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N.C., 599-6474, Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2 Roxboro, N.C., 599-5897, Rock Grove

REPRESENTATIVES:
Baptist Hospital
  Rev. Ray Cumbee, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N.C., 599-3497, Rock Grove
Children's Homes
  Rev. Ray Futch, Rt. 3, Burlington, N.C. 27215, 421-9649, Baynes
Annuity Board
  Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, Rt. 1, Providence, N.C., 27315, 388-2955, Providence (C)
Christian Education
  Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Avenue, Roxboro, N.C., 599-6845, Front Street
Homes for Aging
  Rev. Danny Hawkins, Rt. 1, Timberlake, N.C. 27583, 599-0693, Antioch
American Bible Society
  Rev. Gerald Stanley, Rt. 1, Roxboro, N.C., 599-8652, Theresa

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. J.J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, N.C., 599-3872, Roxboro
Asst. Director: Mrs. Milton Crowe, Rt.1, Virgilina, Va., 24598, 599-4766, Calvary

Sec. & Treas.: Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro, N.C., 599-3731, Roxboro
Bap. Wom. Dir.: Mrs. Hassell Lamm, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, N.C., 599-2444, Westwood
Bap. Young women Dir: Miss Lindy Shotwell, Rt. 5, Roxboro, N.C., 599-6936, Mill Creek
Acteen Dir: Mrs. Fred Braswell, Rt. 5, Roxboro, N.C., 599-2826, Bethel Hill
Girls in Action Dir: Mrs. Tom Humphries, Rt. 5, Roxboro, N.C., 599-8578, Bethel Hill
Mis. Friends Dir: Mrs. Thomas Gunter, 329 Patterson Dr., Roxboro, N.C., 599-6774, Somerset

Respectively submitted,
Dr. Don McKinney,Chairman
Rev. Edgar Whitlock
Mr. Roy Ashley

## THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches.

ANTIOCH: Roy Ashley, Newell Heights, Roxboro 27573
Rachel Chambers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
BAYNES: Rev. & Mrs. C.H. Stanfield, 202 Highland Ave., Burlington 27215
Mr. & Mrs. M.Q. Plumblee, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215
BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Donald Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 281, Timberlake 27583
Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro 27573
BETHANY: Bradsher Huff, Rt. 2 Virgilina, Va. 24598
Clayton Rhew, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
BETHEL HILL: Bryan Boswell, Rt. 5 Roxboro 27573
Earl Johnson, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
BEULAH: Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
Clyde Everette, Box 548, Yanceyville, 27379
BLANCH: Hulon Webster, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212
James Powell, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212
CALVARY: Marshall Epps, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
Stanton Coleman, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
CA-VEL: Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573
CLEMENT
EPHESUS
FRONT STREET: Garland Holt, 223 John St., Roxboro 27573
HIGH VIEW: Clarence Phillips, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
C.H. Puryear, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
KERR'S CHAPEL: Julius Fitch, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
Alvis Boswell, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Hubert Eggleston, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
LEA BETHEL: Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Henry Oakley, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231
MILL CREEK: Burley Gentry, Rt. 2 Roxboro 27573
Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
MILTON: Mrs. L.B. Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305
Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305

MONTWOOD: Johnny Shotwell, 2101 Montague Ave., Roxboro 27573
Eli Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573
MT. HARMONY: James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
James Fogleman, Oxford Rd., Roxboro 27573
NORTH ROXBORO: George Miller, 1252 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573
Ray Fox, 516 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
OLD LEA BETHEL: Bobby Tate, Rt. 1, Box 82, Prospect Hill 27314
James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302
OLIVE BRANCH: H.C. Young, Sr., Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Perry Melton, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
PROVIDENCE (P): Rupert Jones, 528 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
PROVIDENCE (C): Wilbur Farthing, Providence 27315
Allie McFarling, Providence 27315
ROCK GROVE: Earl Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
ROXBORO: H.D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro 27573
W.M. Beasley, Box 1028, Roxboro 27573
SEMORA:
SHILOH: Roger Bland, Semora 27343
SOMERSET:
THERESA: Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 194, Roxboro 27573
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Sophie Thomas, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Blanche Powers, 1113 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Eugene Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379
David Shatterly, Box 112, Yanceyville 27370

# Constitution

## ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

## ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (One year) terms, in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher

## ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible, the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date which ever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

## ARTICLE V - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards, and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committees, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

## ARTICLE VI - COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the following:

REGULAR MEMBERS: The Director of Associational Missions, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Stewardship Committee, and the Associational Youth Director. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the Chairman of the Council.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: Are other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Committee Chairman and leaders of program services. (This shall replace Section I as it presently is in the Constitution.)

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(A) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(B) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(C) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

## ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least

25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads not later than the 15th of May of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(C) Promote the total program of the Association.

(D) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

## ARTICLE VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: administrative, missions, program, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, Christian life and public affairs, nominations, trustees, memorials, and constitution.

Section 2. The administrative Committee shall be composed of:

REGULAR MEMBERS: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the constitution Committee.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS ARE: All other general officers, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

The principal function shall be to administer all matters committed to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and to decide on routine and emergency matters between meetings of the Executive Committee.

THE PURPOSE SHALL BE TO:

(A) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management.

(B) Receive application for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership and make recommendations to the Association concerning them.

(C) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions.

(D) Give full guidance and direction to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

Section 3. The mission committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to work with the Director of Associational Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 5. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising funds for the budget and prepare for the recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

Section 6. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 7. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all ordained ministers and deacons in the association who would like to participate in the examination of the candidate. The Association in annual session shall elect the chairman and the recording secretary. This committee shall encourage God Called competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide through examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the churches requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 8. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members, two (2) pastors and four (4) laymen.

The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend the meetings.

The function of the Stewardship Committee:

(A) Lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year.

(B) Plan and recommend a budget to the Association.

(C) Recommend a plan for subscribing the budget.

(D) Administer all contributions to the association using sound principals of financial management.

Section 9. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 11. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than May 15 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its May meeting for election. The nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months, prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.

Section 12. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 13. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Church Training and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc.; they shall be presented by the director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 14. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 15. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Section 16. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 17. All associational committee meetings shall be scheduled through the office of the Director of Associational Missions.

## ARTICLE IX - OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee of Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

## ARTICLE X - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects, and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with association immediately.

## ARTICLE XI - CHURCH LETTERS

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

## ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services, the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated renumeration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The Director of Associational Missions as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the administrative committee.

## ARTICLE XIII - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

## ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

**Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.**

## ARTICLE XV-RULES OF ORDER

**1. At the regular meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.**

**2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer. The Moderator or Vice-Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall**

be by card of otherwise provided by the Executive committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

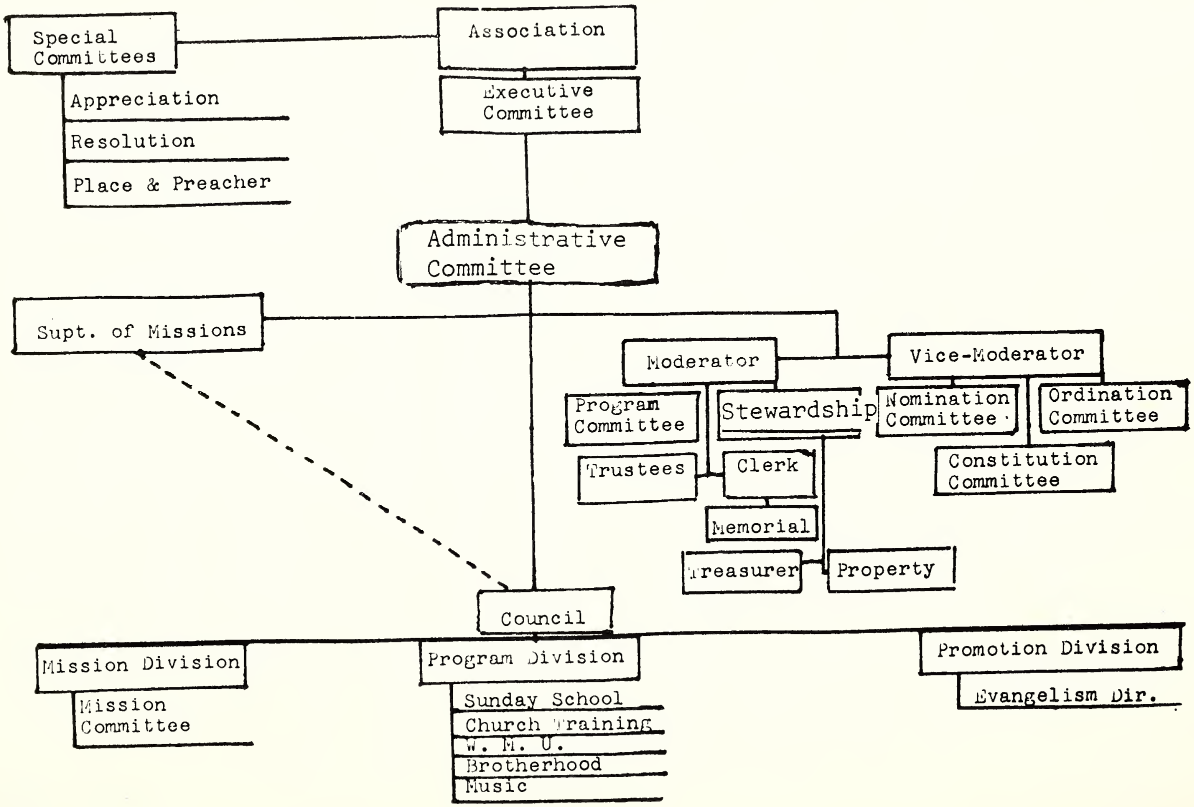
7. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted, this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized 'Parliamentary Practice' preferably the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

# ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



## MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Roy Ashley, Rachel Chambers, Sandra Ashley, Blanch Rogers, Louise Wilburn
BAYNES: Mrs. J.E. Grubbs, Mrs. R.G. Miles, Mrs. Ollie Powell, Mrs. Sara Stanfield, Mrs. Annie Kimbro, Mrs. Virbinia Ross
BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Donald Cooper, Mrs. Bessie Pixley, Thomas Crabtree
BETHANY: Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Mrs. Prudie Day, Mrs. Mary Ann Newton, Miss Ann Newton
BETHEL HILL: Bryan Boswell, C.B. Jones, Addie Hall, Frances Hopkins, Luch Boswell
BEULAH: Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Clyde Wagner, Mrs. Kitty Butts, Neal Bowes, Herman Loyd, Mrs. Norma Parsons, Clint Mooney
BLANCH: Lila Powell, James Powell, Judy Bradner, Lila Webster, Mae Matthews
CALVARY: Ada Coleman, Nancy C. Martin, Refer Stewart
CA-VEL: Mrs. Ollie Russell, Mrs. Burns Howerton, Mrs. Forrest Grasty, Mrs. Kermit Wilkerson, Mrs. Donald McKinney, J.G. Hall
CLEMENT: Ronald Dunevant, Mrs. Ronald Dunevant, Earl Newton, Mrs. Earl Newton, Mrs. Bobby G. Newton, Waddell Breeze, Mrs. Waddell Breeze
EPHESUS: Mrs. Mamie Turner, Mrs. Shirley Shotwell
FRONTSTREET: Mrs. Janie Anderson, Mrs. Agnes Currin, Mrs. Pauline Clayton, Mrs. Mary Dudley
HIGH VIEW: Clarence Phillips, Mrs. Bonnie Phillips, Florence E. Seate, Mrs. C.H. Puryear, Louise Lowery, Victoria Whitlow
KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Hazel Rainey, Mrs. Lucille Ross, Mrs. Gertrude Rice
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Ellis Dunkley, Mrs. Agnes Dunkley, Kate Long, Mrs. Carl Clayton
LEA BETHEL: Mr. & Mrs. Earl Newton, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Nelson
MILL CREEK: Sheryl Holbrook
MILTON: Mrs. L.B. Satterfield, Miss Lottie Tucker
MONTWOOD: Miss Jewell Wrenn, Mrs. Betty Lawson, Berkley Shotwell, Mike Shotwell
MT. HARMONY: Mr. & Mrs. Don Burns, Mrs. E.J. Cook, Mrs. J.H. Walker, J.H. Walker, Mr. & Mrs. James Whitfield
NORTH ROXBORO: Fred Fox, Jeannette Carver, LLa Dunn, Lottie Buchanan, Pat Thomas, Talitha Fox, Gertis Yarboro
OLD LEA BETHEL: Mr. & Mrs. Warren Wade, Philip Wade, Mr. & Mrs. Odie Cates
OLIVE BRANCH: Velma Puryear, Murat Poole, Thomas Reagan, Mrs. Mary Ellen Murray, Sol Murray, Perry Melton, Mrs. Ruth Dean
PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Sibyl Buchanan, Mary Walker, Mrs. Lorene Tingen, Mrs. Virginia Harris, Mrs. Nora Perkins
PROVIDENCE (C): Mr. & Mrs. R.M. Oakley, Mr. & Mrs. E.L. Crichton, Evelyn Millner, Velma Denny
ROCK GROVE: Mary Gillis, Willie Mae Yarboro
ROXBORO: Rev. L.G. Elliott, Mrs. Lucille Anderson, Clifton Rogers, Mrs. H.D. Young, H.D. Young, Mr. & Mrs. W.M. Beasley, Jack Cozart, Mrs. Jack Cozart, Mrs. Inez H. Rogers
SEMORA: Mrs. O.H. Winstead
SHILOH: Monroe Myers, Evon Myers, Loveline Beltram, Dot Willis, Dorothy Chandler
SOMERSET: Thomas Gunter, Alma Gunter, Lillian Kirkman, Alma Moore, Edna Powell
THERESA: Carlton Clayton, Ernest Clayton, Nellie Clark, Mary Lupton
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Sophie Thomas, Mrs. Blanche Powers, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Hamlett
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST

The following ministers were registered: Roy Smith, Carroll Spivey, Bill Holbrook, Donald Cooper, Don McKinney, Rod Lawson, Milton Crowe, Bill Thomas, L.G. Elliott, Talmadge Wilcox, Stephen Richerson, Herman Absher, Fred Braswell, Jerome Poole, Edger Whitlock, G.H. Vaughan, Donald Crane, Von Wood, Hassell Lamm, A.F. Yarbrough, Lewis Wall, Ray Futch, Norman Godfrey, Ray Cumbee, Jerreal Buchanan, George Rumney, John Hancock, Jerry Stanley, Clyde Stanfield

## PROCEEDINGS

Old Lea Bethel Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 17, 1978

1. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing 'Blessed Assurance.'
2. Rev. Jerome Poole from Somerset read Scripture and spoke briefly on 'Bold Missions' and led in prayer.
3. The one hundred forty-fourth session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Fred Braswell.
4. Mrs. Rudd made a motion that the body be constituted by those who had registered and those who would register. The motion was seconded and passed.
5. P.G. Dunevant presented the printed order of business for the annual session and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3:45 | Registration of Messengers and Visitors | |
| 4:00 | Prelude | |
| 4:10 | Hymn 120 | 'Blessed Assurance' |
| | Devotional | Jerome Poole |
| 4:20 | Call to Order | Moderator Fred Braswell |
| | Report of Registration Committe | |
| | Report of Order of Business | P.G. Dunevant |
| 4:25 | Welcome by Host Church | |
| 4:30 | Recognition of New Pastors, Workers and Visitors | |
| 4:35 | Hymn 199 | 'How Firm a Foundation' |
| 4:40 | Business Period | |
| | Appointment of Committees | Moderator |
| | Appreciation Committee | |
| | Resolutions Committee | |
| | Preacher, Time and Place Committee | |
| | Adoption of Book of Reports | |
| | Stewardship Committe Report | Carroll Spivey |
| | Treasurer's Report | Mrs. H.M. Beam |
| | Adoption of 78-79 Budget | |
| 4:50 | Hymn 46 | 'Onward Christian Soldiers' |
| 4:55 | The Individual in the WMU | Mrs. J.J. Woody |
| 5:05 | The Individual in the Baptist Men | Barry Walker |
| 5:15 | Special Music | |
| 5:25 | Annual Sermon | John Hancock |
| 5:55 | The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper | |
| 7:00 | Hymn 185 | 'Glory To His Name' |
| | Devotional | Ray Futch |
| 7:10 | Appreciation Committee Report | |
| | Announcements | |

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| 7:15 | The Individual and Evangelism | Donald Cooper |
| 7:25 | Special Music | Roxboro Baptist Church |
| 7:40 | The Individual and N.C. Missions | Roy J. Smith |
| 8:15 | Benediction |  |

6. A most cordial welcome was given by the pastor of the host church, Rev. John Hancock.
7. Recognition of new pastors and visitors:
    Talmadge Wilcox & wife - Providence (C)
    Jerome Poole & wife - Somerset
8. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing 'How Firm a Foundation.'
9. Business Period:

(1) The Moderator appointed the following committees: Appreciations Committee, Rev. Bill Thomas, Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, Rev. Edgar Whitlock, Resolutions Committee, Rev. Herman Absher, Rev. Don McKinney, Rev. Belvin Cox; Committee on Time, Place, Preacher, Rev. Von Wood, Rev. Bill Holbrook, Earl Solomon.

(2) Rev. Hassell Lamm moved that we accept the Book of Reports as information. The motion was seconded and passed.

(3) The Missions Committee Report was presented by Rev. Herman Absher and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

(4) Rev. Carroll Spivey presented the Stewardship Report and recommended that (1) Each church and church member give some of their time and service through the Association in order that we might better minister to people in our counties. (2) A BOLD MISSION COMMITTEE be elected to (a) seek people out to become involved in Associational ministeries; (b) Interpret to the churches the immediate and long range plans for mission action in our association; (c) Keep the association and churches aware and informed of Bold Mission emphasis. (This committee should consist of 3 lay people representing both counties and 2 pastors - one from each county. The Director of Associational Missions and Moderator should serve as ex-officio members.) (3) The Mission Committee and associational Council make immediate and long range plans to meet the needs of the people of these counties. The motion was seconded and passed.

Realizing the need for financial support, the following motions were made: (1) Each church give at least 3% of its total offerings to finance the Associational Mission Program. (2) Within the next 5 years we double our associational budget. (3) These monies be used primarily for Mission purposes and pressing Associational needs. (4) Our goal for each church to give at least 4% of its offerings through Associational Missions by 1982. The motions were seconded and passed.

10. Carroll spivey presented the Treasurer's Report and the Budget for 1978-79 and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.
11. The congregation was led in singing 'Onward Christian Soldiers' by Eddie Oakley.
12. Mrs. J.O. Powers spoke briefly on the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.
13. Barry Walker spoke to The Individual in the Baptist Men.
14. Special music was rendered by Eddie Oakley.
15. Special prayer for foreign missionaries from Beulah Association: Carol Leigh Humphries and Rev. & Mrs. Ronnie Reynolds.
16 Rev. John Hancock delivered the annual sermon 'Giants of Defeat' with Scripture taken from Numbers 13:23,33; 14:8-9.
17. Rev. Gerald Stanley gave the benediction and blessing for the meal.
18. Rev. John Hancock gave directions to the dining area.
19. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing 'Glory to His Name.'
20. Rev. Ray Futch gave the devotional message and led in prayer.
21. Rev. Rod Lawson presented the report on Church Training and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

22. Rev. Lewis Wall led in prayer for Louise Yarborough, our missionary to Alaska whose name was omitted in recognizing those serving from Beulah Association.
23. Rev. Norman Godfrey, new pastor of Kerr's Chapel was introduced.
24. The Roxboro Baptist Church Choir under the direction of Eddie Oakley sang several selections on the 'Bold Mission' theme.
25. Roy Smith, associate to Dr. Cecil Ray delivered the evening message on N.C. Missions and how we are going to achieve 'Bold Mission.'
26. Rev. Norman Godfrey gave the benediction.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 18

Olive Branch Baptist Church

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10:00 | Registration of messengers and visitors | |
| 10:05 | Prelude | |
| 10:10 | Hymn 141 | 'I Love to Tell the Story' |
| | Devotional | Steve Richerson |
| 10:20 | Call to Order | Moderator |
| | Welcome by Host Church | |
| | Recognition of Visitors | |
| 10:25 | Business Period | |
| | Registration Committe Report | |
| | Appointment of Appreciation Committee | |
| | Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report | |
| | Election of Officers | Don McKinney |
| | Resolutions Committee Report | |
| 10:35 | The Individual in Music | Eddie Oakley |
| 10:45 | The Individual in Church Training | Rod Lawson |
| 10:55 | The Individual in Sunday School | Jack Cozart |
| 11:05 | The Individual in Beulah Baptist Association | Hassell Lamm |
| 11:15 | Hymn 253 | 'Have Faith in God' |
| 11:20 | Doctrinal Sermon | Don McKinney |
| 11:50 | Blessing and Adjournment for Lunch | |
| 1:00 | Hymn 279 | He Lives' |
| | Devotional | Danny Hawkins |
| 1:10 | Call to Order | Moderator |
| | Announcements | |
| | Report of Appreciation Committee | |
| 1:20 | Memorial Service | Mrs. Charles Long |
| 1:30 | Installation of Officers | |
| 1:40 | Remarks by Moderator | Fred Braswell |
| 1:50 | Hymn 200 | 'Grace Greater than Our Sin' |
| 1:55 | The Individual in World Mission | Don A. Crane |
| 2:15 | Adjournment | |

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 18

27. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing 'I Love to Tell the Story.'
28. Rev. Steve Richerson of Lea Bethel led in a brief devotional period with Scripture reading and prayer.
29. The Moderator, Rev. Fred Braswell, called the meeting to order.
30. Rev. H. Von Wood, pastor of Olive Branch gave a warm welcome.

31. Business Period:

(1) The registration for Tuesday was 170.

(2) The Moderator appointed an Appreciation Committee: Rev. Gerald Stanley, and Rev. Milton Crowe.

(3) The Time, Place, Preacher Report was given by Rev. H. Von Wood who moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

October 23, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| Place | North Roxboro |
| Preacher | Rev. Bill Thomas |
| Alternate | Rev. Donald Cooper |

October 24, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| Place | Providence (C) |
| Preacher | Rev. Bill Holbrook |
| Alternate | Rev. Rod Lawson |

(4) Rev. Don McKinney made a motion to accept the nominations for officers. It was seconded and approved.

(5) Rev. Lewis Wall presented information on the Retirement Housing Fund for Rev. & Mrs. Hassell Lamm. More information would be coming from the Committee later.

32. Special prayer for Belvin Cox in the death of his father.

33. Eddie Oakley spoke to The Individual in Music.

34. Rev. Donald Cooper presented the report on Evangelism. He challenged every church to send at least eight people to a Laity Personal Encounter Conference at Berry's Grove in January.

35. Jack Cozart, Sunday School Director, presented the report and challenged the Sunday School to set goals, to reach out and win the lost.

36. Rev. Hassell Lamm spoke to The Individual in the Association. He challenged each person to get involved and to make a full committment to God that we may be used to reach the objectives of 'Bold Missions.'

37. Eddie Oakley led the Congregation in singing 'Have Faith In God.'

38. Rev. Don McKinney of Cavel brought the doctrinal message on 'The Doctrine of God,' - Psalm 139.

39. Rev. Ray Cumbee gave the benediction and blessing for the meal.

40. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing 'He Lives.'

41. Rev. Edgar Whitlock led in prayer.

42. Rev. Gerald Stanley gave the Appreciation Committee Report.

43. David Boan brought greetings form Gardner-Webb College and reported on the program for the handicapped person.

44. Rev. Steve Richerson, new pastor of Lea Bethel was introduced.

45. Huel Gentry presented the Trustee Report and moved its adoption. After some discussion the report was amended by Rev. Bill Thomas that the Association pay the premium as heretofore on the personal belongings of Hassell Lamm. It was seconded and passed.

46. Mrs. Charles Long led in the memorial service for those members deceased since September 30, 1977. She read a poem on 'Memories' and closed with prayer.

47. Rev. Steve Richerson led the dedicatory prayer for the newly elected officers.

48. The Moderator, Rev. Fred Braswell, recognized the incoming Moderator, Rev. Ben Gault who is in Argentina at the present time.

49. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing 'Grace Greater than Our Sin.'

50. Rev. Hassell Lamm introduced Rev. Don Crane, Missionary, who brought a message on World Missions.

51. Mrs. Milton Crowe, assistant WMU Director led in prayer.

## TRUSTEE REPORT

The Trustees of Beulah Baptist Association met Thursday, September 26, 1978 to discuss the needs of insurance coverage on the Association's parsonage.

We found that we have $60,000.00 on the parsonage itself, and $1,000.00 on the office furniture and equipment.

We recommend that the coverage on the parsonage be increased to $80,000.00 and the coverage on the office furniture and equipment be increased to $1,200.00.

We further recommend that we get an inventory of what the association has in the way of furniture and equipment.

We have a policy with Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company for $5,000.00 coverage on Mr. Lamm's personal belongings, on which the premiums have been paid up until September 1979.

We recommend that the Association not be responsible for the payment of the premium on this policy after the above date. (The report was amended by Rev. Bill Thomas that the association pay the premium as heretofore on the Personal belongings of Hassell Lamm. It was seconded and passed.)*

Respectfully submitted,

James Morris, Chairman
Edward Young
Mack Ferrell
Marshall Duncan
Huel Gentry, Secretary

*The Executive Committee meeting at Beulah Baptist Church on September 17, 1973 voted to insure the contents of the parsonage for fire for $3,000.00.

## STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

We appreciate the financial support given to the Beaulah Baptist Association during the past year by its churches. 'To God Be the Glory' for increases which we have experienced. There are many mission opportunities waiting for us to enter. These can be met through you and me. If we are going to carry out the Great Commission and Bold Mission emphasis - we must commit ourselves unto God. This will lead us to become more active in our local churches, our association and Baptist State Convention. We will need to lead our churches to commit themselves to support themselves, the association and Southern Baptist causes.

The association is also the 'nearest to the people' level of Baptist mission support. Associations are in a position to see mission needs in their communities. Associations are able to bring together churches for fellowship, doctrinal discussions, and mission support. They are vital to Bold Missions.

'Associational Bold Missions requires more money - twice as much money by 1982. Mission challenges across our state go unmet because of a lack of funds in the associations. The role of the association is a growing challenge among Southern Baptists and one deserving of greater financial support.' (Taken from the Mission Support Commission's Report)

Dr. Cecil Ray recently stated, 'the best way to communicate to local churches is with the co-operation and enthusiasm of the association. This is necessary for BOLD MISSIONS.

Your Stewardship Committee (composed of Carroll Spivey - chairman, Thomas Crabtree, Walter Hamlett, Nat Whitfield and Bill Thomas) realizes stewardship involves more than monies are presenting some recommendations for your consideration and we trust your approval and support!

We are recommending that . . .
(1) Each church and church member give some of their time and service through the Association in order that we might better minister to people in our counties.
(2) A BOLD MISSION THRUST COMMITTEE be elected to
  (a) Seek people out to become involved in Associational ministries;
  (b) Interpret to the churches the immediate and long range plans for mission action in our association;
  (c) Keep the association and churches aware and informed of Bold Mission emphasis.
(This committee should consist of 3 lay people representing both counties and 2 pastors - one from each county. The Director of Associational Missions and Moderator should serve as ex-office members).

(3) The Mission Committee and Associational Council make immediate and long range plans to meet the needs of the people of these counties.

The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE realizes that the above recommendations must have financial support are recommending that . . .
(1) Each church give at least 3% OF ITS TOTAL OFFERINGS TO FINANCE THE Associational Mission Program.
(2) Within the next 5 years we double our associational budget.
(3) These monies be used primarily for Mission purposes and pressing Associational needs.
(4) Our goal for each church to give at least 4% of its offerings through Associational Missions by 1982.

Some will say this is almost impossible. It is not if each will do his or her part. Our present recommendation 'that we give at least 3% of our total offerings this coming year to associational missions' is attainable. During 1977, the churches averaged giving 1¾% of their offerings through the Associational Program. We realize some churches gave more than the average and others did not reach the average. Therefore we are requesting an average increase in your church budget of 1¼% over the 1977 gifts. If each church would do this - we would start many new ministries and outreach programs in our association and have a solid homebase for Mission Support and Work throughout the world! WILL YOU AND YOUR CHURCH DO YOUR PART IN SUPPORTING THIS RECOMMENDATION???

Respectfully submitted,
Carroll Spivey, Chairman
Thomas Crabtree
Walter Hamlett
Bill Thomas
Nat Whitfield

## PROPOSED BUDGET

October 1, 1978 - September 30, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| ASSOCIATION OFFICE: | |
| Postage and Box Rent | $ 325.00 |
| Supplies | 300.00 |
| Repairs on Equipment and New Equipment | 600.00 |
| SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES: | |
| Director of Missions | 11,700.00 |
| Christmas Gift to Director | 100.00 |
| Clerk | 150.00 |
| Treasurer | 600.00 |
| Annuity and Health Benefits | 1,700.00 |
| Secretary Allowance | 600.00 |
| PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE: | |
| Car Allowance | 2,900.00 |
| Convention | 600.00 |
| BUILDING (ASSOCIATIONAL PARSONAGE): | |
| Debt on Parsonage | 2,061.00 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | 400.00 |
| Maintenance on Parsonage | 1,500.00 |
| Utilities for Parsonage and Office | 1,900.00 |
| Long Distance Telephone Calls for Business | 100.00 |

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES:

1,500.00

This includes Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Baptist Men, Music, Evangelism, Leadership Training, Annual Meetings, Missions and other program or ministry which the Associational Council may grant the use of this money.

MISCELLANEOUS:

500.00

Any surplus monies will be used for Missions primarily or other pressing Associational Needs!

TOTAL BUDGET RECOMMENDED FOR 1978-79 $27,536.00

This represents an increase of $1,650.00 over last year's budget of $25,886.00.

Respectfully submitted,

Carroll Spivey, Chairman
Thomas Crabtree
Walter Hamlett
Bill Thomas
Nat Whitfield

## TREASURER

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES FROM OCTOBER 1, 1977 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 28, 1978.

| CHURCHES | ASSO. MISSIONS | MINUTES |
|---|---|---|
| Antioch | 396.00 | 7.50 |
| Baynes | 50.00 | 18.00 |
| Berry's Grove | 779.00 | 22.50 |
| Bethany | 120.00 | 9.00 |
| Bethel Hill | 700.00 | 15.00 |
| Beulah | 250.00 | 9.00 |
| Blanch | 120.00 | 7.50 |
| Calvary | 1006.00 | 15.00 |
| Cavel | 900.00 | 22.50 |
| Clement | 792.00 | 15.00 |
| Ephesus | | 3.00 |
| Front Street | 341.00 | 6.00 |
| High View | 200.00 | 15.00 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 260.00 | 30.00 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 983.88 | 18.00 |
| Lea Bethel | 300.00 | 19.50 |
| Mill Creek | 480.00 | 30.00 |
| Milton | | 9.00 |
| Montwood | 360.00 | 37.50 |
| Mt. Harmony | 1200.00 | 4.50 |
| North Roxboro | 2103.08 | |
| Old Lea Bethel | 66.00 | 6.00 |
| Olive Branch | 600.00 | 15.00 |
| Providence (C) | 786.50 | 30.00 |
| Providence (P) | 475.20 | 18.00 |
| Rock Grove | 480.00 | 18.00 |
| Roxboro | 2373.00 | 22.50 |
| Semora | | |
| Shiloh | 200.00 | 1.50 |
| Somerset | 1777.46 | 15.00 |
| Theresa | 400.00 | 18.00 |
| Westwood | 1200.00 | 18.00 |
| Yanceyville | 550.00 | 7.50 |
| | | |
| Collected too late | 330.20 | |
| Minutes | 483.00 | |
| | $21,062.32 | |
| Baptist State Convention | 1245.00 | Bal. on Parso. |
| Tax Returns | 23.73 | $5,019.37 |
| Migrant Workers | 100.00 | |
| World Missions | 2094.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 385.70 | |

|  |  |
|---|---|
| Balance 10-1-77 | 3540.39 |
| Total All Sources | $28,451.14 |
| Total Disbursements | 25,699.83 |
| Balance on hand | $ 2,745.61 |

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H.M. Beam, Treasurer

## TREASURER'S REPORT

DISBURSEMENTS:

|  |  |
|---|---|
| Hassell Lamm - Salary | $11,000.00 |
| Hassell Lamm - Car Expense | 2,400.00 |
| Utilities for Office and House | 1,900.00 |
| Telephone | 99.96 |
| Secretary | 600.00 |
| Christmas Gift to Director | 100.00 |
| Mrs. H.M. Beam, Treasurer | 600.00 |
| Biblical Recorder | 17.95 |
| Parsonage Upkeep | 291.20 |
| Parsonage Payments | 2161.00 |
| Office Expense (Paper, Stencils, Etc.) | 427.64 |
| Postage and Box Rent | 285.15 |
| Sunday School | 65.76 |
| Flowers for Mr. Staley | 25.73 |
| Minutes | 657.67 |
| Asso. Program | 28.27 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | 556.00 |
| World Mission Conference | 1469.43 |
| Flower for Mr. Lamm | 16.41 |
| Hassell Lamm - Annuity | 800.16 |
| Convention | 110.00 |
| Trips to Ridgecrest (Key Leadership) | 120.00 |
| Hospital Insurance | 828.67 |
| Lawn Mower | 625.00 |
| Gray and Crouch - Folding Machine | 513.83 |
|  | $25,699.83 |

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H.M. Beam, Treasurer

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

### LET THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REACH OUT BOLD MISSION ACTS 1:8

It has been a joyful experience this past year serving our Lord and the Beulah Baptist Association as Sunday School Director, and as we try to set some goals for the year 1978-79, I am more convinced our Association has a great obligation to each church and Sunday School worker helping each do a better job of reaching, teaching, and witnessing to win more people to Christ.

In the year 77-78 we tried to search out the greatest need for the most of our Sunday School workers and then we tried to plan and conduct the type of meeting that would reach the greatest number of people. We hope we have been helpful.

The number one goal for the new year beginning Oct. 1 will be to continue to try to learn more of our needs, and to seek God's will to be done as we plan to meet these needs. We will be constantly working to reach each church and Sunday School worker in our Association.

'The Bold Mission Thrust' campaign is asking that we increase our enrollment and attendance by 25%. This is a goal that can be reached and many of our Sunday Schools have already begun to work on this. October 29th is high attendance day, and we hope every church in our Association will take advantage of the five Sundays that will help us as we try to set an all time high.

In closing this report let me say one of the Basic Sources of excitement is setting goals and then being able to reach them.

Sincerely submitted,
Jack Cozart
Sunday School Director

## CHURCH TRAINING

Church Training is an integral part of the Bold Mission Thrust of the Beulah Association. It is called upon to train the present and future teachers and leaders of our churches. The Church Training Program is not in competition with other programs that are carried on in a church but enhance them.

Theoretically, the Church Training program deals with four areas of study. They are Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History and Church Policy and Organization. However, many other training areas are taught, depending on the individual church. Often, the four basic areas of study are neglected. If any of the areas are neglected the church suffers. It suffers by not having trained teachers and leaders.

There are only eleven churches in our association that reported any Church Training programs last year. That means that twenty-two of our churches are not training their people to be well informed teachers and leaders.

During our Associational Key Leadership Conference in Roxboro and Yanceyville in August, there were twelve churches represented. Three of these churches did not have Church Training programs but there was hope that they soon would begin them. I am thankful for the renewed interest in the Church Training program.

During my participation in the state wide Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, I was asked to set three goals for the Beulah Association Church Training Program. I proposed the following goals:

1. Start five Church Training units. Each unit being a new program in a church that does not have an on-going program.

2. Start an Associational Church Training Council. This Council would be made up of the Associational Director and age group leaders.
3. Have Bible Drills Speakers Tournament. A tournament for youth who would compete on local, regional, and state wide levels.

I ask each church to set goals for your Church Training program this year. Aim high and the Lord will bless you for it. With your help this will be the best Church Training year ever.

Respectfully submitted,
Roderick Lawson, Director

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In 1977-78 WMU completed the second year of a three year emphasis on teaching missions. This year's emphasis was - Teach Missions: to be, to do - built on the foundation of knowledge and growth. With this emphasis we have tried to change attitudes, widen horizons, and bring about a willingness to do something about the needs of people.

In preparation for the year your associational officers attended the Associational Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest to gain knowledge and ideas in helping us to step out in great Boldness for Christ.

During the year we have had a Leadership Conference, Mission Studies, Fellowship Hours, Prayer Retreat, Annual Meeting, GA Mother-Daughter Banquet and an Acteen Mission Study.

We are grateful to the churches who invited us in for these special meetings. Your hospitality was great and we thank you very much.

Again this year, Christmas gifts were sent to the women in the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. Again you responded in a very generous manner.

WMU led in the collection of a love offering for Mrs. Arton in order for her to visit her daughter, Glenda in Argentina. We remember Glenda and her husband, Ronnie Reynolds, who are missionaries to Argentina, South America.

We thank God that several new organizations have been started this year but it saddens us to know that some of our churches have no WMU organizations. I beg you to be Bold in your praying that the Lord will lead us in adding Mission organizations in these churches.

We are grateful for all the good work done this year and I challenge every member of WMU to be extremely active in Bold Teaching Bold Commitment and Bold Witnessing.

Prayerfully submitted,
Myrtice B. Woody (Mrs. J.J.)
Director

## MUSIC REPORT

The past year has been one of searching for the answer to the questions: Can the Beulah Association help the music ministries in its local churches? If so, how can we organize to accomplish this objective?

In order to answer these questions, the association music director compiled a survey which was sent to each choir director in the association. Included in the survey was a variety of activities, projects and studies for consideration. The results of this survey will be a valuable asset as our Association Music Program is planned.

The Bold Mission Conference held by the association provided another opportunity for music directors to discuss needs in our local churches and ways to meet those needs. At this meeting the following associational music projects were announced.

1. ASSOCIATION MUSIC REFERENCE LIBRARY - Single reference copies of various new music will be kept on display in the association music director's office to be made available to choir directors in their search for new music.

2. ENCORE! ENCORE! - Church choirs will be encouraged to share their musical programs with other churches. Interested churches should contact the association music director.

3. ASSOCIATION STUDY COURSE - On October 2nd at 7:00 p.m. all interested persons are invited to participate in a review of the study course, 'What to Do in Case of a Choir Rehearsal'. This will be held at the Roxboro Baptist Church.

An additional project which is currently being considered is an Association Music Festival to be held in March, 1979.

The prayers of the entire association are needed as we attempt to make the music in our churches more capable of ministering to people.

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie Oakley, Director

## DIVISION ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

In 1978, the Christian Life Council dealt with matters related to family life, race relations, Christian citizenship, economics and daily work, and other special moral concerns as they related to the life and witness of the church in society. The council sought, throughout the year, to make Christians aware of the critical moral and social issues and to lead in Christian action to meet these needs. This was done, in part, by the printed page and in part, by seminars, conferences, and personal involvement.

The five major areas in which the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee worked were (1) family life, (2) race relations, (3) Christian citizenship, (4) economics and daily work, and (5) special moral concerns. The separation of church and state were a concern as Baptist continue to champion religious liberty.

The council is under the leadership of W. Douglas Cole who met with representatives of every N.C. Association for a three day training session May 15-17 at Ridgecrest. Our Association was represented by Rev. L. Edgar Whitlock.

The council was actively involved in opposition to the liquor-by-the-drink legislation which passed the special session of the legislature this year. Issues dealt with are generally issues assigned to the council by the convention or issues introduced by some member of the twenty member council.

The continuing moral crisis in our communities calls for a renewed determination to help counteract these destructive influences. Your support is needed as the council dedicates itself to improve our state.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Edgar Whitlock, Chairman

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on January 16. Reports from officers and committees were heard. No action was taken by the committee.

The Executive Committee met at the Beulah Baptist Church on May 22. Reports from the officers and committees were given and approved. Dr. Donald McKinney gave the Nominating Committee's report. The Committee made the following recommendations:

Sunday School Director - Mr. Jack Cozart
Church Training Director - Rev. Roderick Lawson
Evangelism Chairman - Rev. Donald Cooper
Music Director - Rev. Eddie Oakley

That Rev. Bill Thomas fill the vacancy created by the leaving of Rev. Ernest Davis on the Stewardship Committee; that Rev. Spivey be moved to Chairman of the Stewardship Committee; that Rev. Edgar Whitlock replace Rev. Billy Lynch on the Nominating Committee. The report of the Nominating Committee was approved. A motion was made that a letter be sent to Mrs. Alfred Staley expressing our love and concern and assuring her of our prayerful support for her during this difficult period of adjustment.

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on September 18. Reports from the officers and committees were heard and approved. The Stewardship Committee presented the budget and some recommendations which were approved.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Clerk

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

My heart has been thrilled as I have read letters saying how individual lives have been changed by reading the Word of God. We speak for the thousands, yes, even millions of people throughout the world who have read the Word of God for the very first time. Let me share with you just a few of the things which all of you that have helped have made possible.

## GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS

There have been many achievements in this global program that teaches people about our Lord and Savior as it helps them to read, among them -

1. Translation of one or more levels of Scripture Literacy, Selections in 280 languages.
2. Distribution of one or more levels of Scripture Literacy, Selections in 136 languages.
3. Publication of Scripture Literacy selections in Argentina, in Mocovi, and in Pilagi, the first Scripture materials ever produced in these languages.
4. 30,000 New Readers Selections in the first edition in Amharic were distributed in Ethiopia in two months.
5. Scripture Literacy Selections were 'the biggest single item' of Scripture distribution in Tanzania.

## COMMON LANGUAGE SCRIPTURE

These are helping bring God's message in simple everyday speech to millions of people for the first time.

1. Todays Chinese Version New Testament was published and was widely distributed in many parts of the world.
2. The Good News Bible was published for the more than 600,000,000 English Speaking people around the world.
3. The manuscript for Todays Arabic New Testament, miraculously saved from destruction on a tiny boat traveling off the coast of war-torn Lebanon was completed and will be published shortly.

For all these accomplishments, we thank God and we thank all of you for your interest and support in the Bible cause. However, this is no time to relax. 1978 calls for even greater efforts on the part of all of us.

1. In Nigeria, New Testaments in eight languages and Bibles in two languages are coming off the presses.
2. Good News for New Readers Scripture Literacy Selections are in great need in Asia. The Churches in Asia expect to be using 80 million Selections annually by 1980.

As you can see, opportunities abound, needs are great, and the spiritually hungry must be fed. It is my belief that God wants us to act boldly and vigorously in making His Word available to everyone in a language they can read and at a price they can afford. Your help is needed to make this possible.

We, who are fortunate enough to be comforted daily by His Word, are most responsible for sharing that rich blessing with others so that they too may feast upon the Word of Life and find solace in Our Lord.

I suggest that you pray about what God would have you and your church do to enlarge your participation in the Bible cause.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Hancock

## ANNUITY

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention offers the employees of Southern Baptist Churches an excellent program of insurance protection. Along with a retirement program, a basic and major medical health plan is offered as well as life and disability.

The Annuity Board has made some significant changes in its basic retirement program. The Annuity Board's primary vehicle for building retirement benefits is a money purchase plan. There are two basic investment funds from which to choose. In the Fixed Fund, the philosophy is to invest the assets to achieve an optimum yield. The interest rate will be identified at the end of each year for the following year. The principal is guaranteed. In the Balanced Fund, the philosophy is to 'balance' the assets among types of investments such as common stocks, bonds, leases, and mortgage loans. The ratio may change as economic conditions warrant. Crediting to a participant's account depends on the fund's actual net earnings.

Another investment option, the Variable Fund, is offered. This fund's assets are invested primarily in common stocks. Deposits received during the month buy units similar to shares in mutual funds.

It is recommended that each church contribute 10% of the pastor's compensation towards his retirement through the annuity program. For further information write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 N. Akard Building, Dallas, Texas - 75201 or call toll free 1-800-527-4767.

Respectfully submitted,
Don McKinney

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Baptist Hospital continues to find ways of enlarging and improving its care of patients.

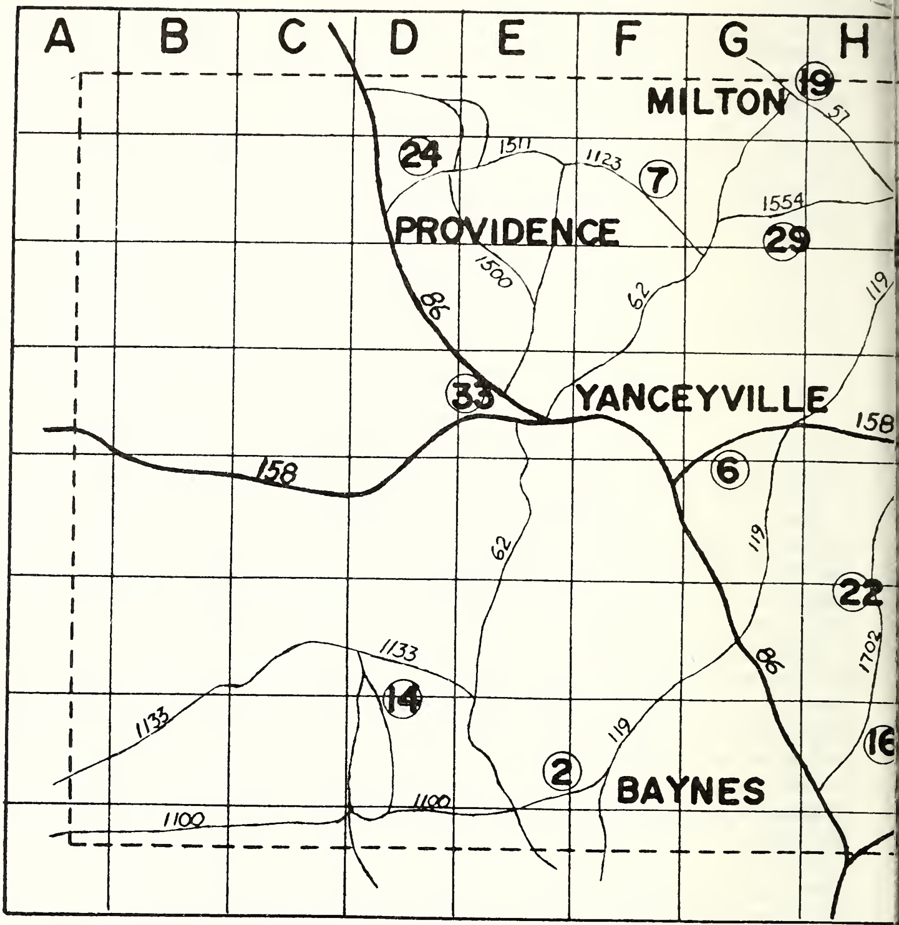
During the past year, the Department of Family Medicine moved into new quarters. It is anticipated that with the larger area, the family Practice Center will provide primary health care for more than 5,000 families by 1980. Also, the teaching program for resident physicians in Family Medicine will increase to 36 positions by 1980. Many of these physicians are expected to enter family practice in North Carolina.

Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and Intermediate Nurseries. The body scanner is particularly useful in locating and defining problems such as tumors in the chest, abdomen and pelvic areas; in determining the spread of disease from one organ to another; and visualizing aneurysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already played a significant role in reducing the infant death rate and in improving the chances of premature babies growing up without lasting effects from earlier medical problems.

Creation of a new Department of Patient Relations and the employment of a full-time director has also helped to improve the quality of patient care. The primary function of this department is to respond to specific concerns patients have regarding their hospital care and to act in behalf of patients and their families in resolving problems and meeting needs.

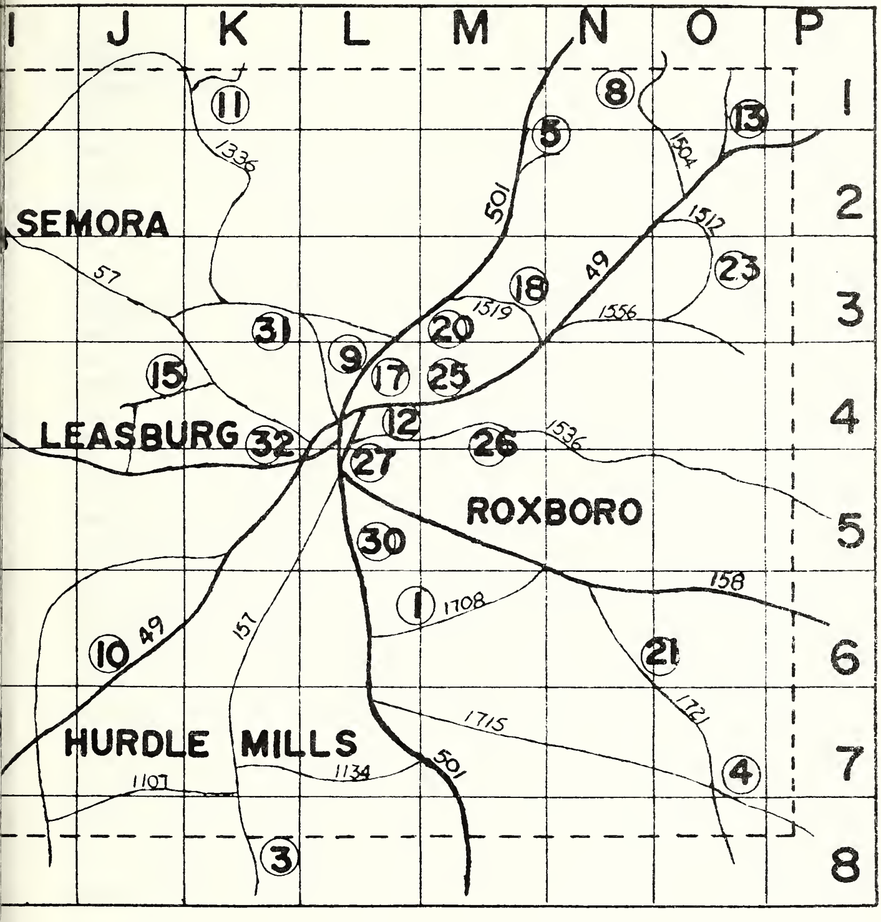
A closed-circuit television system will soon be carrying services from the hospital chapel, other devotional programs and educational programs to patient rooms. This system will also be used in staff education programs. The equipment was purchased with funds from the estate of Miss Olivia Hall who worked for Baptist Hospital for nearly a half-century.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to make a significant contribution to patient care as well as in clinical pastoral education, counseling and enrichment events. During recent months the department has begun another satellite center; this fourth satellite is in Charlotte and is operated in cooperation with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. In April of this year, the Counseling Center received accreditation by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Antioch | M 6 |
| 2. | Baynes | F 7 |
| 3. | Berry's Grove | K 8 |
| 4. | Bethany | O 7 |
| 5. | Bethel Hill | M 2 |
| 6. | Beulah | G 5 |
| 7. | Blanch | F 2 |
| 8. | Calvary | N 1 |
| 9. | Ca-Vel | L 4 |
| 10. | Clement | J 6 |
| 11. | Ephesus | K 1 |

12. Front
13. High
14. Kerr's
15. Lamber
16. Lea Be
17. North
18. Mill C
19. Milton
20. Montwo
21. Mt. Ha
22. Old Le



eet L 4
O 1
apel D 7
lem. J 4
H 7
xboro I 4
M 3
1
M 3
ay O 6
ethel H 6

23. Olive Branch O 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4

scale
1 2 4
miles

In recent months, the Medical Center Challenge Program completed a successful fund campaign, over-subscribing its $18-million goal. The final project in this program will be the replacement of the original hospital building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building which is scheduled for completion in 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Holbrook

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help. North Carolina Baptists and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial support. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters.

Requests are coming to the Homes from various sections of the state for additional community-based services (such as, emergency care and group homes). This is a wholesome trend in child care. Children can best be served and families strengthened when care can be provided reasonably close to a child's home. Our homes have been moving in that direction for several years. We will respond to additional requests for programs and services as financial resources permit.

North Carolina Baptists have reason to be pleased with work that is currently in progress throughout North Carolina. In the piedmont area, Mills Home, foster home services, emergency care at Burlington and Charlotte, the high adventure program at Wall Home, the Child Development Center on the Mills Home Campus, programs of crisis intervention, counseling, and family education fill a particular need in this area of the State.

We are in constant need of well qualified staff. This is particularly true of cottage parents and foster home parents. Join us in prayer that God will impress upon sufficient numbers of prospective workers that child care is a Christian vocation and that it affords wonderful opportunities for service.

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our churches through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving offering.

The forthcoming Thanksgiving offering is extremely important. This will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making an over and above offering to the Children's Homes at thanksgiving time. As a part of the Bold Missions thrust, The Thanksgiving offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the North Carolina Baptist State Missions offering to be received each September thereafter.

To bridge the transitional gap next year, our trustees have set a goal of $1,000,000 (one million dollars) through the 1978 Thanksgiving offering. We are dependent upon our friends for financial support sufficient to carry on this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
G.H. Vaughn

## CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptist of North Carolina support and operate, through elected trustees, six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. The histories of these colleges and the Baptist State Convention have intersected and intertwined since 1834. While not all of the colleges were begun by the Convention per se, all were begun by Baptists, with strong convictions about the need for Christian Higher Education. The seven colleges have been in operation for a total of 729 years. Currently, faculty and staff numbers 1,441, during the 1977-78 academic year, the full-time enrollment of the colleges was 13,000. The total enrollment, including summer school and special students, was more than 19,000.

Baptist colleges serve Christ and Baptist people best when they are truest to their primary mission, Christian education. Christian education is education under Christian auspices for Christian ends. Christian education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment. A Christian college is a college founded and maintained and conducted by Christian people in the service of the Kingdom of God.

Because Christian affirm the doctrine of creation, there is no subject of investigation which is inappropriate for Christian education, from Art to Zoology. The telescope becomes the tool of the Kingdom for those who believe that 'The heavens declare the glory of God.' The historian's pen and the biologist's microscope are welcome allies to those whose quest is 'That at the name of Jesus, every knee, should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth.'

Churches are urged to encourage their youth to attend a Baptist College. Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students with financial aid. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the senior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Missions emphasis of Southern Baptist a vital and successful ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Buchanan

## BIBLICAL RECORDER

Think about it for a minute. What if there were no BIBLICAL RECORDER? What means of communication would keep our Baptist people together in the state? What if we had to depend entirely on the secular news media?

These are questions that should not be taken lightly. Thanks to the wisdom and foresight of Baptist leaders back in 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER has been on the scene for 145 years serving North Carolina Baptists.

One of the most important jobs of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep members of Baptist churches informed about what's going on in our denomination, not only here in North Carolina but around the world. When people know, they respond more quickly and in a more cooperative and generous manner.

In that connection, there's one more question: Does the RECORDER pay? Recently the RECORDER published a list of 50 churches which had the best per-capita giving to the Cooperative Program. Forty-nine of the 50 had a good RECORDER club, many of them sending the RECORDER to every resident family. The BIBLICAL RECORDER had a part in helping these congregations see the importance of supporting Baptist causes.

More than 1,100 churches provide their families with the RECORDER through the church budget at a cost of only 6¢ a week. Everyone benefits when the RECORDER goes into every home.

The price of the RECORDER remains reasonable, despite tremendous increases in postage, paper and printing. If your church plans to put the RECORDER in the budget, it should do so this year and thus save money because a price increase is likely.

With the dripping wet news media in North Carolina, our Baptist people must depend on the RECORDER for information about such matters as liquor by the drink. This is only one reason for every church to have a good RECORDER club or put it in the budget.

Woodrow W. Hill, assistant editor and field representative for the past seven years, reached retirement age this past year but has agreed to continue to help the RECORDER in associations and churches. He is loved by the people all over the state and we are glad that he will continue to be identified with the RECORDER when needed for special assignments.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant

## EVANGELISM

A significant goal in Bold Mission is to encourage every church to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make genuine commitments to Christ and to guide them in their spiritual development. Pastors and church leaders can use the notebook - Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church - to plan and develop an ongoing program of evangelism. Free notebooks will be available and training sessions will be held in associational evangelism clinics across the state.

'The Evangelistic Church on Bold Missions' was the theme of the 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 6-7, 1978. Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2,400 pastors and lay persons to involve church members in bold evangelism.

Four summer youth evangelism teams preached in one week youth revivals and directed youth witness training in many churches across the state. One of these teams led youth revivals in nine churches in Maryland in a joint Bold Mission effort. Genuine decisions for Christ were made by many youth.

Over 900 youth and adults attended the largest Youth Ministry Week during July 3-8 at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. All persons participated in specific witness training sessions. The emphasis also included vocational guidance and recreation.

About 12,500 youth, pastors, and adult leaders were expected for the 8th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 18 - at Greensboro Coliseum. Bill Hogue, Director, Evangelism Section, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, was the preacher; Richard and Judy Bradford, Albuquerque, New Mexico, were the soloists, and other youth shared on the program. Follow-up work is always assigned to pastors with all youth who make decisions.

Chruches are encouraged to become more involved in Renewal Evangelism. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Sixty-eight associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with 15,000 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,245 churches. Consistent witnessing to non-Christians is essential.

Youth Evangelism Strategy can help associations and churches train their youth in witnessing to the unsaved and in personal discipleship. Also, YES equips adults to work with youth in evangelism. Excellent reports on revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and associational evangelism clinics have been received. There has been a good response to associational youth and evangelism emphasis.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, on February 5-6, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Lamb

## BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The Baptist Homes for the Aging of North Carolina were founded by the Baptist State Convention, and began operating in March of 1951, under the able leadership of Rev. James M. Hayes, Sr., as General Superintendant. During Mr. Hayes' administration three homes and a central nursing facility were established.

Rev. William A. Poole, Executive Director, succeeded Mr. Hayes in July of 1960 in the administration, the number of the Homes for the Aging has doubled, and the Nursing Care Unit has been expanded, and a very functional apartment complex has been completed. The six Homes for the Aging and the apartment complex have accomodations for 221 persons and the Nursing unit caring for 79 patients. Across the State 300 persons are receiving loving care and security.

There are many ways in which interested people and/or groups can assist in this ministry. (1) Supporting through their local church through Church's plan of giving; (2) Undergird this ministry in their prayers; (3) Make a Christian will in behalf of the Homes; (4) Give personal and memorial gifts; (5) Bring Spiritual programs into the Homes, as well as, social entertainment; (6) Invite residents into homes for teas, meals, and fellowhip, and for other outings; (7) Invite residents to their church and help provide transportation to and from church; (8) Do volunteer work in the Nursing Care Unit, in the transportation of patients to worship services and other activities, write letters, read mail, and visit.

More for the future! Plans for the future call for: Resident and Nursing Care addition at Hayes Home and the renovation of Hayes Home for 51 more residents and patients at a projected project cost of $2,000,000. Additional apartments for 20 or more persons at the Hayes Homes in Winston-Salem. Administration Building in Winston-Salem. You are always welcome to visit any of the Baptist Homes for the Aging across North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Thomas

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

During the summer of 1977, our Association engaged in a ministry to the Spanish speaking peoples (migrants) who moved into Person and Caswell counties for employment. In reporting on this ministry, this statement was made: '. . . bridges of friendship, fellowship, and love have been started. We hope it will continue. For we do care!'

A sincere effort was put forth to continue such a ministry for the summer of 1978. But failing to receive the necessary funds, we were unable to do so. Your missions committee then encouraged churches to seek for and implement ways of ministering to the migrants in their respective areas. Hopefully, some did!

The Missions Committee then turned their attention to gaining an overall perspective of the associations's mission needs. As the associational year drew to a close, we were endeavoring to develop a survey plan that would enable us to know the priority needs and what goals should be set.

We've entered an era of 'Bold Missions' ministry. Jesus said that 'as the Father hath sent me, so send I you.' His mission was to glorify God. That is our missions, too. And we fulfill that mission as we bring men to Him through Jesus Christ. May all of our churhces be on mission as we engage in missions (channels of ministry) with people!

The Missions Committee encourages every church to elect a Missions Committee. This committee will, indeed, help keep your church's mind on Missions.

The Missions Committee offers the following recommendation: that the Association approve the request for $1,500.00 from the State Missions for our Associational Missions program next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman C. Absher, Chairman

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

### I. IMPORTANCE OF BEING INFORMED ABOUT ASSOCIATIONAL WORK.

1. To have the right ATTITUDE toward Associational Missions.
   (1) The informed person has a positive attitude; uninformed people usually have a negative attitude.
   (2) Lack of knowledge sometimes causes one to be suspicious - lacking confidence and faith.
   (3) One cannot be for that which he does not know about.
   (4) A person is usually 'down on' that which he is not 'up on.'

2. An informed person should set a good example:
   (1) To fail to support a good cause is bad; but to lead others by our example not to support a good cause is worse.
   (2) Our example is either positive or negative, never neutral.
   (3) We are responsible for not just what we do, but also for the influence of our example.
   (4) The greatest example for the good is Christ, the example for the most evil is Satan - Each of us stand somewhere between these two. Where do you take your stand?

### II. WHY PROJECT AND SUPPORT ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS?

1. Great Commissions: Matt: 28: 19-20 - Every church is to do three things:
   (1) To preach to all the people in the community, the association, state, nation, and world with the idea of making disciples.
   (2) The church is to baptize by immersion every convert in all the world.
   (3) Then, it is to teach every member to do EVERYTHING Jesus has said in the Bible, and assist in the development of Christian Character.

2. We Baptist believe in teaching and working toward these objectives in our churches:

(1) In our association
(2) In our State
(3) In our Nation and in the World

## III. NEED OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

1. There is need of new churches in every association sometime or another.
   (1) Population increase
   (2) Population shifts
   (3) Associational missions has and will help establish new churches.

2. Every worker in the association needs additional training.
   (1) Many of our churches are able to give this training.
   (2) Many of these churches will not give it unless helped and challenged to.
   (3) In the association the Well-trained and able workers can help train the less able workers.

3. There are many other needs of an associational Missions Program such as-
   (1) Fellowship - a larger fellowship than the local church.
   (2) Need for communication - between church and church - between church and association - between church and convention - etc.
   (3) United front to the world - no one church can reach the entire world and combat the forces of evil alone.
   (4) Need to pool our resources together to provide for the common needs of all our churches - literature - institutions - missionaries - doctors - hospitals - etc.

Let each of us commit and dedicate ourselves anew to our Lord, and we will do great and 'Bold' things for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Director of
Associational Missions

## HISTORICAL

ANTIOCH: Danny R. Hawkins, started 2-26-78; Danny R. Hawkins ordained 4-12-78. Brotherhood began 6/78. College Careers SS Class began 7/78.

BAYNES: Dedication of renovated church sanctuary. Calling of Rev. Raymond Futch as first full-time pastor. Participation in ordination of Rev. Futch.

BETHANY: Built kitchen in basement. Put drop ceiling in basement. Running water and hot water heater. Bought 72 chairs.

BLANCH: Repair and redecorating church.

CA-VEL: Purchased church bus. Hired part-time music & youth director. Ordained Phillip Oakley to ministry.

CLEMENT: Received personal desk of Elder Stephen Pleasant, founder and pastor of Clement Baptist Church, 1830-1852.

HIGH VIEW: Construction of new parsonage completed on Dec. 30, 1977.

LEA BETHEL: New choir robes, new pastor and new drapes in educational building.

MILTON: Church celebrated 150 Anniversary July 16, 1978. Our pastor, William Taturn, was ordained in his home church, June 11, 1978 in Portsmouth Va.
OLD LEA BETHEL: May 7th, 1978, dedication Day for Old Lea Bethel new church building.
PROVIDENCE: New educational Building completed and old church building removed.
SHILOH: Celebrated 100th Anniversary.

## APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT

We, the Beulah Baptist Association Appreciation Committee, would like to express appreciation to Old Lea Bethel Baptist Church for hosting this session of the 144th Annual Associational Meeting and for helping provide and serving the delicious evening meal; for each of the other persons who helped provide the meal. To Rev. John Hancock for delivering the Annual Sermon; to Mr. Eddie Oakley for leading the congregational singing and providing special music; to Rev. Fred Braswell for his capable leadership as moderator; to all the messengers and to the personalities who contribute to the program. Especially are we appreciative for the presence of our Lord and for His Blessings upon us.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Thomas
Talmadge Wilcox

## APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT - October 18

The Appreciation Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association, October 18, 1978, wish to express our thanks to Olive Branch Church for providing the facilities and preparing this wonderful meal. We appreciate the inspiration and challenge of the morning hour.

Respectfully submitted,
Milton Crowe
Jerry Stanley

## PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

October 23, 1979
Place: North Roxboro Baptist Church
Preacher: Rev. Bill Thomas (Annual)
Alternate: Rev. Donald Cooper

October 24, 1979
Place: Providence Baptist Church (Caswell)
Preacher: Rev. Bill Holbrook (Doctrinal)
Alternate: Rev. Roderick Lawson

# By- Laws

## BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxililary to Beulah Association.

### ARTICLE II - OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

### ARTICLE III - RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N.C. Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be quided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

### ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

### ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in 'The Associational WMU'.

### ARTICLE VI - NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nomination committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The nomination committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

### ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

### ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

### ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Council.

### ARTICLE X - FINANCES

Necessary funds for promoting the work of the Associational WMU to be provided by WMU organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Associations.

### ARTICLE XI - PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary Section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

### ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at the annual meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been approved by the Executive Council.

# Our Beloved Dead

**ANTIOCH**
**Mrs. Iola Ashley Oakley**

**BAYNES**
**Mr. W.T. Miles, Deacon**
**Mrs. Mag Miles**

**BERRY'S GROVE**
**Mr. Athur Wilson**
**Mrs. Bertha Harris**
**Mr. James Hawkins**

**BETHANY**
**Mrs. Hallie Blackwell**

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Owen Bumpass

BEULAH
Mrs. Maude Pulliam
Mr. Arthur Everett
Mrs. Myrtle Allen
Mr. Buck Coley

BLANCH

CALVARY
Mrs. Mona Martin
Mr. Kermit Martin
Mrs. May Shephard
Mrs. Eddie Martin

CAVEL
Mr. Allie Clayton
Mrs. Lucille H. Jones
Mr. Artie Martin
Mr. John Palmer
Mr. Rufus Shotwell

CLEMENT
Mr. Ira Lee
Mrs. Melvin Long
Mrs. Arthur Whitfield

EPHESUS
Mr. Earl Neathery

FRONT STREET

HIGH VIEW

KERR'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Mattie Boswell Underwood

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mr. James White
Mr. Carl Clayton

LEA BETHEL
Mr. Dallas Gates
Mrs. Ruth Thomas

MILL CREEK
Mr. Arthue Wade - Deacon
Mrs. Relea Owens
Mr. Jessie Shotwell
Mr. Robert Tuck
Mr. Stephen Wilkins
Mr. William Locket Powell

MILTON

MONTWOOD
Mr. Clarence Bowen
Mrs. Mary Anderson

MT. HARMONY
Mrs. Mattie Kidd
Chris Duke

NORTH ROXBORO
Mrs. Irene H. Saunders
Mr. Luther Suitt
Mr. J.B. O'Briant
Mrs. Josie H. Holt
Mr. W.T. Walters, Jr.
Mrs. Eva Walters
Mrs. Virgie Swanson
Rev. Alfred E. Staley - Ordained Minister
Mrs. Lillian E. Clayton
Mr. McCoy Gilliland

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mr. Franklin Briggs

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Mollie Lowery
Mr. Mark Boyd
Mr. Austin Harris
Mr. Bobby Taylor
Mr. William Nelson
Mr. Thomas Boyd
Mr. Clyde Wilson
Mr. Minuel Young

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Jack Webster
Mr. Earl Butts
Mr. Burroughs Daniel
Mr. Henry Dameron
Mrs. Lillian Davis
Mr. George Lovell

PROVIDENCE (P)
Mr. Fred Walker
Mr. Willis Daniel
Mrs. Ada Fuller
Mrs. Mollie Gravitte
Mr. Artie Martin
Mr. Ivey Fox
Mr. Otha Fuller
Mr. David Young
Mrs. Sallie Pentecost

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Charity Clayton
Mrs. Ethel Slaughter
Mr. Basil Riley

ROXBORO
Mr. James O. Bradsher
Mrs. Mona F. Clayton
Mr. J. Earl Brittain
Mr. Raymond Fleig
Mrs. Frankie W. Jones
Mrs. Mary O'Briant
Mrs. Hattie J. Wade
Mrs. Alma B. Yarboro

SEMORA
Mrs. G.D. Brooks

SHILOH

SOMERSET
Mr. Maness Tingen
Mr. Paul Gunter
Mr. William Oakley

THERESA
Mr. Jack Blanks
Mrs. Sarah Long
Mrs. Ethel Reaves
Mr. John Wilson

WESTWOOD

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, YANCEYVILLE
Mrs. Nettie Hunter
Mrs. Claudia Hunt
Mrs. Ella Shepherd

## CHURCH DIRECTORY

### MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

none

### MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Danny R. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Timberlake, N.C. 27583 | Antioch |
| Rev. Phillip Oakley, Box 306, Canon Ga. 30520 | Ca-Vel |
| Rev. Ray Futch, Route 3, Burlington, N.C. 27215 | Clement |

### MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. C.H. Stanfield (retired) 202 Highland Ave., Burlington 27215 Baynes
Rev. L.G. Elliott (retired) P.O. Box 194, Roxboro 27573 Roxboro
Rev. David Rogers (inactive) Rt. 2. Box 382, Roxboro Roxboro
Rev. Hassell Lamm (Missionary) Box 1175, Roxboro 27573 Westwood
Rev. Alphonso Jordan (inactive) N.C. Baptist Home, Yanceyville, Yanceyville

## LICENSED MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION

| | |
|---|---|
| George M. Solomon, Rt. 4 Roxboro 27573 | Clement |
| David Duncan, In Armed Service | Mt. Harmony |

## CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| 5 | Evangelism - Pastor's Dinner |
| 8-12 | Bible Study Week (Mark) |
| 9 | Asso. WMU Council Meeting |
| 15 | Minister's Conference, Ca-Vel |
| 18 | Asso. Stewardship Committee Meeting, Yanceyville |
| 22 | Asso. Council Meeting, Director of Mission Office |
| | Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro Baptist Church |
| 23 | Asso. Evangelism Meeting |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| 5-6 | Statewide Evangelism Conference, Cumberland County Auditorium, Fayetteville |
| 11-17 | WMU Focus Week |
| 12 | Minister's Conference, Beulah |
| 19 | Regional Church Training Interpretation Conference, Region 4, First Church, Raleigh |
| 27-28 | Asso. Teams VBS Clinic #2, Caraway |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-2 | Asso. Teams' VBS Clinic #3, Caraway |
| 4-11 | Week of Prayer for Home Missions |
| 11 | Minister's Conference, Theresa |
| 11-17 | Youth Week |
| 16-17 | WMU Annual Session, Memorial Auditorium, Raleigh |
| 17 | Associational Youth Night and Speakers Tournament |
| 27 | Sunday School All-age Bold Growing Clinic, Burlington |
| 27 | Asso. WMU Council Meeting |

April

| | |
|---|---|
| 9 | Minister's Conference, Olive Branch |
| 10 | Asso. WMU Annual Meeting, Providence (Person) |
| 11-12 | Asso. Sunday School Officers Development, Caraway |
| 15 | EASTER SUNDAY |
| 16-20 | Baptist Doctrine Week |
| 21 | Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer |
| 27-28 | Youth Convention (Youth Ministry) |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Asso. VBS Clinics, Westwood Baptist Church |
| 5 | Affirming the Family Rally , Greensboro Coliseum |
| 13 | MOTHER'S DAY |
| 14 | Minister's Conference, North Roxboro |
| 17 | Asso. Stewardship Committee Meeting, Asso. Office |
| 18-19 | State RA Tract Meet |
| 20-26 | Week of Prayer for Associational Missions |
| 21 | Asso. Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office |
| | Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah Baptist Church |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| 10-11 | National WMU Meeting, Houston, Texas |
| 12-14 | Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas |
| 17 | FATHER'S DAY |
| 18 | Minister's Conference, Berry's Grove |
| 25-29 | Associational Directors Conference, Wingate College |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | INDEPENDENCE DAY |
| 9 | Minister's Conference, Providence (C) |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| 4-10 | WMU Conference, SBC, Ridgecrest |
| 13 | Minister's Conference, Yanceyville |
| 17 | Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum |
| 24-25 | Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Ridgecrest |
| 28 | Asso. WMU Council Meeting |
| 31- Sept. 1 | Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | LABOR DAY |
| 7-8 | Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista |
| 9 | Asso. Sunday School Meeting |
| 10 | Minister's Conference, Lea Bethel |
| 13 | Asso. WMU Leadership Conference, Roxboro |
| 13 | Asso. Stewardship Committee Meeting, Yanceyville |
| 16 | NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING SUNDAY |
| 17 | Asso. Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office |
| | Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| | Cooperative Program Emphasis for the Month |
| 8-9 | Sunday School Bold Growth Campaign, Durham |
| 14 | Biblical Recorder Day |
| 15 | Minister's Conference, Westwood |
| 23 | Annual Meeting of the Association, North Roxboro |
| 24 | Annual Meeting of the Association, Providence (C) |

NOVEMBER

2-3 Statewide Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors Conference, First Baptist Church Greensboro
10-11 NC Baptist Men's Convention
12-14 Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
19 Minister's Conference, Mill Creek
22 THANKSGIVING
26 'M' Night

DECEMBER

2-9 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
14 Ministers' and Wives Dinner
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
30 Student Night at Christmas

# Historical Table

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

| TIME | PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | SERMON | TEXT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 27,28, 1926 | Yanceyville | A.C. Gentry | R.S. Graves | W.F. West | |
| July 27,28, 1927 | Roxboro | A.C. Gentry | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | J.C. McGregor | Matt. 15:16 |
| July 26,27, 1928 | Shiloh | A.C. Gentry | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | W.S. Tillman | John 20:21 |
| Aug. 1,2, 1929 | Kerrs Chapel | W.F. West | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | P.T. Worrell | |
| July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930 | Lamberth Memorial | W.F. West | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | John Briggs | |
| Oct. 29,30, 1931 | Bethel Hill | W.F. West | J. Howard Young | L.V. Coggins | |
| Oct. 28,29, 1932 | Providence (C) | W.F. West | J. Howard Young | W.F. West | Psalm 93:1 |
| July 27,28, 1933 | Lea Bethel | W.F. West | J. Howard Young | J.C. McGregor | Isaiah 2:2 |
| Oct. 19,20,21, 1934 | Ephesus | W.F. West | Mrs. J. Howard Young | E.M. Poteat | |
| July 25,26, 1935 | Antioch | J.W. Noell | J. Howard Young | F.L. Israel | 1 Peter 1:3-5 |
| July 30, 31, 1936 | Baynes Chapel | J.W. Noell | Walter Gentry | N.J. Todd | |
| July 29,30, 1937 | Bethel Hill | J.W. Noell | Walter Gentry | J.L. Coley | Isaiah 2 |
| July 27,28, 1938 | Beulah | J.W. Noell | Walter Gentry | W.F. West | |
| Sept. 26,27, 1939 | Clement | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | P.T. Worrell | Acts 1:1-12 |
| Sept. 24,25, 1940 | Blanch | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | L.V. Coggins | |
| Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941 | Ephesus | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | J.F. Funderburk | |
| Sept. 28,29, 1942 | Kerr's Chapel | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | R.W. Hovis | |
| Sept. 28,29, 1942 | High View | J.W. Noell | R.W. Hovis | J.N. Bowman | Romans 8:37 |
| Sept. 26, 1944 | Lea Bethel | J.W. Noell | R.W. Hovis | B.C. Lambe | Phil., 1:27 |
| Sept. 25, 1945 | Lamberth Memorial | J.W. Noell | R.W. Hovis | J. Boyce Brooks | II Peter 3 |
| Sept. 24, 1946 | Providence (C) | J.W. Noell | H.D. Young | W.T. Baucom | Acts 4:13 |
| Sept. 30, 1947 | Mill Creek | J.B. Currin | M.M. Hicks | W.B. Guthrie | Zachariah 13:1-7 |
| Sept. 28, 1948 | Semora | J.B. Currin | M.M. Hicks | James Baker | Philippians 1:15-21 |
| Sept. 27, 1949 | Montwood | J.B. Currin | M.M. Hicks | H.R. Starling | Philippians 2:1-11 |
| Sept. 26, 1950 | Thompsonville | H.D. Young | Fred Vernon | W.B. Cone | Matthew 16:18 |
| Oct. 23,24, 1951 | Yanceyville-Roxboro | H.D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | E.B. Booker | Luke 24:46-48 |
| Oct. 21,22, 1952 | Beulah-Mt. Harmony | H.D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | R.M. Beard | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 20,21, 1953 | Theresa-Baynes | H.D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | T.C. Williams | Matthew 6:25-34 |
| Oct. 19,20, 1954 | Rock Grove-HighView | E.B. Booker | Calvin S. Knight | G.E. Reynolds | Matthew 28 |
| Oct. 18,19, 1955 | Milton-Longhurst | A.F. Yarbrough | Calvin S. Knight | W.I. Johnson | Acts 9:26 |
| Oct. 23,24, 1956 | Yanceyville-Calvary | A.F. Yarbrough | Calvin S. Knight | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Acts 1 |
| Oct. 22,23, 1957 | Provi. (P)-Mt. Harmony | L.G. Elliott | J.M. Lamberth | Tom C. Williams | John 12:32 |
| Oct. 21,22, 1958 | Berry's Grove-Cavel | L.G. Elliott | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Charles Jenkins | Eph. 5:25,26,27 |
| Oct. 20,21, 1959 | Clement-Providence (C) | C.O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | J. Wade Fowler | Mark 5:16-17 |
| Oct. 18,19, 1960 | Mill Creek-Yanceyville | C.O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | Paul Hardy | John 20:19-26 |
| Oct. 17,18, 1961 | Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro | C.O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | Dan Dunkel | I Cor. 3 |
| Oct. 16,17, 1962 | Beulah-Olive Branch | T.C. Williams | Hassell Lamm | James Shurling | |
| Oct. 22,23, 1963 | Mt. Harm.-Lam. Mem. | Tom Williams | Hassell Lamm | Morris Jackson | Romans 1:16 |
| Oct. 20,21,1964 | Clement-Mill Creek | Alfred Staley | Hassell Lamm | L.G. Elliott | Genesis 1:26-31 |
| Oct. 19,20, 1965 | Yanceyville-Front St. | Alfred Staley | Hassell Lamm | A.F. Yarbrough | |
| Oct. 17,18, 1966 | Westwood-Cavel | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Hassell Lamm | George Bishop | |
| Oct. 17,18, 1967 | Rock Grove Providence (C) | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Hassell Lamm | Earl Epperson | |
| Oct. 22,23, 1968 | Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel | John Wesley | Hassell Lamm | Douglas Spurlock | |
| Oct. 21,22, 1969 | Antioch-Yanceyville | John Wesley | Hassell Lamm | Alfred Staley | |
| Oct. 20,21, 1970 | Somerset-Olive Branch | Frank Petty | Hassell Lamm | Lewis Wall | Isaiah 6 |
| Oct. 19,20, 1971 | Providence (C)-Clement | Carroll Spivey | Hassell Lamm | Fred Braswell | |
| Oct. 17,18, 1972 | Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill | Carroll Spivey | Hassell Lamm | Dean Baughn | |
| Oct. 23,24, 1973 | Lamberth M.-Front St. | Herman Absher | Hassell Lamm | Von Wood | |
| Oct. 22,23, 1974 | Roxboro-Shiloh | Herman Absher | Hassell Lamm | Clyde McLain | |
| Oct. 21,22, 1975 | Montwood-Theresa | Hoyt Rutledge | Hassell Lamm | Ernest Davis | |
| Oct. 19,20, 1976 | Yanceyville-Mill Creek | Fred Braswell | Hassell Lamm | A.F. Yarbrough | |
| Oct. 18,19, 1977 | Kerr's Chapel Mt. Harmony | Fred Braswell | Hassell Lamm | Herman Absher | |
| Oct. 17, 18 1978 | Old Lea Bethel Olive Branch | Fred Braswell | Hassell Lamm | John Hancock | |

# Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING 9 - 30 (Month & Day) 1978

Beulah

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk Hassell Lamm

Address Box 1175 City Roxboro State N. C. Zip 27573

| CHURCHES | PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | County | 3<br>Year organized as a church | 4<br>Location | 5<br>Services held twice on Sunday? Y | N | 13<br>Total Baptisms | 14<br>Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | 15<br>Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | 16<br>Present resident members | 17<br>Present nonresident members | 18<br>Grand total present members | 19<br>No. members received from non-Baptist Churches | 20<br>No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches | 34<br>Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | 35<br>Value of church property including pastor's home | 36<br>Total church debt at end of this associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | | Person | 1853 | 1 | | x | 18 | 12 | 17 | 187 | 43 | 230 | 2 | 1 | 30,000 | 80,000 | 0 |
| Baynes | Raymond Futch, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215 | Caswell | 1912 | 1 | | x | 8 | 3 | 2 | 92 | 40 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 24,460 | 243,890 | 3,500 |
| Berry's Grove | Donald Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 281A, Timberlake 27583 | Orange | 1886 | 1 | x | | 17 | 9 | 9 | 191 | 100 | 291 | 0 | 2 | 65,000 | 265,000 | 0 |
| Bethany | John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1883 | 1 | x | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 159 | 41 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75,000 | 0 |
| Bethel Hill | Fred J. Braswell, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1779 | 1 | | x | 3 | 5 | 4 | 215 | 60 | 275 | 1 | 1 | 26,289 | 78,284 | 0 |
| Beulah | G.H. Vaughan, St. Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379 | Caswell | 1834 | 1 | | x | 15 | 3 | 6 | 120 | 40 | 160 | 1 | 0 | 40,000 | 81,260 | 0 |
| Blanch | George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, VA 24541 | Caswell | 1903 | 1 | | x | 1 | 1 | 0 | 52 | 16 | 68 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 37,000 | 0 |
| Calvary | Milton Crowe, Rt. 5 Box 112, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1946 | 1 | x | | 0 | 0 | 9 | 148 | 92 | 240 | 0 | 3 | 40,000 | 195,000 | 10,634 |
| Ca - Val | Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1934 | 4 | x | | 10 | 4 | 9 | 401 | 96 | 497 | 0 | 2 | 50,000 | 475,000 | 129,385 |
| Clement | Dr. Ben S. Gault, Jr., Rt. 2 Hurdle Mills 27541 | Person | 1830 | 1 | x | | 2 | 3 | 8 | 293 | 71 | 364 | 0 | 0 | 21,000 | 304,000 | 0 |
| Ephesus | | Person | 1834 | 1 | | x | 11 | 4 | 4 | 111 | 17 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 40,000 | 20,000 | 2600 |
| Front Street | Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1949 | 4 | x | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 126 | 28 | 154 | 0 | 4 | 15,000 | 16,000 | 0 |
| High View | George J. Simpkins, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598 | Person | 1933 | 1 | | x | 4 | 7 | 1 | 154 | 21 | 175 | 2 | 0 | 60,000 | 220,000 | 23,746 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Norman Godfrey, Rt. Elon College 27244 | Caswell | 1943 | 1 | | x | 3 | 4 | 5 | 91 | 30 | 121 | 1 | 1 | 50,000 | 150,000 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1902 | 1 | | x | 3 | 10 | 3 | 189 | 125 | 314 | 1 | 0 | 45,000 | 188,000 | 0 |
| Lea Bethel | Stephen Richerson, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | Caswell | 1904 | 1 | x | | 0 | 2 | 6 | 180 | 37 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 24,000 | 89,480 | 24,000 |
| Mill Creek | Bill Holbrook, Rt. 2 Box 153, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1935 | 1 | x | | 4 | 9 | 8 | 217 | 26 | 243 | 0 | 0 | 40,000 | 224,000 | 7815 |
| Milton | William C. Tatum, Box X-128, Raleigh 27611 Meredith Col. | Caswell | 1828 | 2 | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 20 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30,000 | 0 |
| Montwood | Roderick N. Lawson, Rt. 2 Box 101A, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1944 | 4 | x | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 222 | 14 | 236 | 1 | 0 | 44,000 | 219,000 | 88,000 |
| Mt. Harmony | Belvin Cox, Rt. 1 Box 50B, Rougemont 27572 | Person | 1845 | 1 | x | | 11 | 18 | 39 | 412 | 81 | 493 | 3 | 1 | 48,000 | 100.500 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | William Thomas, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1919 | 4 | x | | 7 | 7 | 13 | 439 | 93 | 532 | 0 | 0 | 24,970 | 181,000 | 0 |
| Old Lea Bethel | John Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704 | Caswell | 1939 | 1 | | x | 3 | 4 | 3 | 94 | 31 | 125 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 130,000 | 53,000 |
| Olive Branch | Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1826 | 1 | | x | 9 | 1 | 16 | 392 | 47 | 439 | 0 | 0 | 35,000 | 203,000 | 0 |
| Providence (P) | Jerreal Buchanan, Rt. 2 Box 297, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1856 | 2 | | x | 6 | 8 | 16 | 274 | 107 | 381 | 0 | 1 | 17,000 | 200,000 | 17,000 |
| Providence (C) | Talmadge Wilcox, Rt. 1 Box 5, Providence 27315 | Caswell | 1862 | 2 | x | | 6 | 4 | 10 | 368 | 20 | 388 | 0 | 0 | 48,000 | 152,000 | 18,229 |
| Rock Grove | Ray L. Cumbee, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1906 | 1 | | x | 0 | 5 | 7 | 222 | 48 | 270 | 0 | 0 | 23,000 | 140,000 | 9850 |
| Roxboro | Lewis E. Wall, 152 Westover Dr., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1880 | 4 | x | | 22 | 16 | 22 | 672 | 164 | 836 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1,000,000 | 245,170 |
| Semora | William C. Tatum, Box X-128, Raleigh 27611 Meredith Col. | Caswell | 1907 | 2 | | x | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 |
| Shiloh | John L. Warner, Rt. 10, Reidville 27320 | Caswell | 1878 | 1 | | x | 2 | 2 | 3 | 126 | 1 | 127 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50,000 | 0 |
| Somerset | Jerome Poole, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1961 | 4 | x | | 29 | 8 | 18 | 325 | 50 | 375 | 0 | 0 | 35,000 | 150,000 | 0 |
| Theresa | Gerald L. Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 330 E, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1933 | 1 | x | | 4 | 0 | 11 | 452 | 84 | 536 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190,000 | 0 |
| Westwood | Edgar Whitlock, Box 183, Roxboro 27573 | Person | 1964 | 4 | | x | 0 | 5 | 9 | 237 | 39 | 276 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 275,000 | 0 |
| Yanceyville, First | Carroll Spivey, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379 | Caswell | 1840 | 3 | x | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 265 | 84 | 349 | 0 | 0 | 55,000 | 400,000 | 3100 |

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1979

Association Beulah

State North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director Jack Cosart

Address Margan St. City Roxboro State N. C. Zip 27573

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years) | 57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years) | 58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years) | 63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over) | 64 Adults Away enrolment | 65 Homebound enrolment | 66 General officers enrolment | 67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment | 69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance | 70 Number of Bible Study groups | 71 Bible Study groups enrolment | 72 Weekday Bible Study enrolment | 73 Church V. B. S. enrolment | 74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment | 75 Total V. B. S. enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Herman Chambers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 7 | 15 | 26 | 17 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 135 | 80 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 106 |
| Baynes | Bill Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 88 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 103 |
| Berry's Grove | J.A. 'Tink' Dixon, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 0 | 21 | 41 | 24 | 0 | 14 | 42 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 177 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 69 |
| Bethany | D.C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 15 | 24 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 49 |
| Beulah | Harvey Butts, Jr., St. Rt. 2, Yanceyville 27379 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 32 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 110 | 80 | 2 | 35 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 65 |
| Bethel Hill | Woody Rogers, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 126 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 85 |
| Blanch | Donnie Rowland, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | Roby T. Epps, Rt. 1 Box 97-A, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 22 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 115 | 84 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| CA - Val | P.G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 43 | 56 | 46 | 6 | 37 | 43 | 43 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 281 | 174 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 164 | 0 | 164 |
| Clement | Ronald Hazel, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 22 | 33 | 53 | 15 | 9 | 56 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 220 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 115 |
| Ephesus |  | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Front Street | Blair Miller, 207 N. Foushee St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 67 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| High View | Steve Stigall, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 0 | 15 | 28 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 135 | 85 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 58 |
| Kerr's Chapel | U.E. Madren, Rt. 4, Burlington 27215 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 0 | 17 | 27 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 107 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 77 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 131 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 65 |
| Lea Bethel | Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 15 | 35 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 29 | 47 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 174 | 93 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 64 |
| Milton | Philip Woicikow, Rt. 1 Box 111A, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montwood | Ben Shotwell, 139 Clay Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 23 | 48 | 31 | 16 | 23 | 49 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 227 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 120 |
| Mt. Harmony | Hulon Welch, Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 29 | 50 | 70 | 17 | 12 | 50 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 260 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 120 |
| North Roxboro | Johnny Yarboro, 1204 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 20 | 76 | 65 | 20 | 26 | 20 | 121 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 373 | 154 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 102 |
| Old Lea Bethel | James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 81 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 56 |
| Olive Branch | Roy Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 18 | 36 | 33 | 8 | 20 | 38 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 201 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 21 | 111 |
| Providence (P) | Ronnie Shelton, 1200 Ridge Rd. Roxboro 27573 | 6 | 19 | 33 | 37 | 9 | 22 | 63 | 31 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 242 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 65 |
| Providence (C) | J.C. Powell, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 28 | 16 | 29 | 33 | 47 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 233 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 0 | 131 |
| Rock Grove | Jessie L. Riley, 144 Shady Hill Dr. Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 56 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 130 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 48 |
| Roxboro | Ronnie Dunevant, 1212 Dover St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 83 | 81 | 107 | 67 | 56 | 178 | 212 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 810 | 295 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 178 | 0 | 172 |
| Semora | T.S. Allen, Semora 27343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | Roger Bland, Semora 27343 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Summerset | Raymond Hicks Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 29 | 15 | 22 | 53 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 187 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 0 | 168 |
| Theresa | Eugene Jeffrey, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 11 | 29 | 51 | 27 | 10 | 14 | 97 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 290 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 0 | 170 |
| Westwood | Mike Shultz, Rt. 4 Box 332A, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 38 | 10 | 12 | 40 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 161 | 103 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 115 |
| Yanceyville, First | Mrs. Sue Smith, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 10 | 26 | 35 | 17 | 6 | 59 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 190 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 75 |

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING 9 - 30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association
Beulah

State
North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director
Rev. Rod Lawson

Address Route 2, Box 101A City Roxboro State N. C. Zip 27573

| | | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | New Church Member Training Participation | | |
| CHURCHES | CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school) | Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Adult enrolment (30-59 years) | Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over) | General officers enrolment | Enrolment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Church Training enrolment | Average weekly Church Training attendance | Children | Youth | Adult |
| Berry's Grove | Jackie Sartin, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | Clyde Everett, P.O.Box 548, Yanceyville 27379 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 41 | 36 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| Calvary | Erkit Stewart, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 79 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ca-Val | Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St. Roxboro 27573 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 31 | 81 | 45 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| Clement | Mrs. Johnny Muize Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 49 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Front Street | | 1 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 45 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | | 0 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montwood | Johnnie Beaver, 310 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 73 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Harmony | Robert Cox, Jr., Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 49 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | Ray Walters, 223 Kerr Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 62 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Providence (P) | | 7 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 44 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roxboro | Thomas Gilliam, 144 Banbury Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 6 | 11 | 28 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 75 | 47 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| Somerset | Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573 | 7 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 61 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 6 |

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING 9 - 30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association Beulah

State North Carolina

Associational Music Director Eddie Oakley

Address 600 Chub Lake St. City Roxboro State N. C. Zip 27573

| CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years) | 90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 92 Adult enrolment (18 and over) | 93 Handbell ringers enrolment | 94 Vocal ensembles enrolment | 95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment | 96 General music leaders enrolment | 97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment | 99 Average weekly Church Music attendance | 100 Church Music study group enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Mable Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 29 | 20 | 0 |
| Baynes | Graham Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 25 | 0 |
| Berry's Grove | | 0 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 15 | 0 |
| Bethany | Mrs. Vilma Bowling, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 15 | 0 |
| Bethel Hill | | 8 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 69 | 30 | 0 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Norma Parsons, St. Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 0 |
| Blanch | Mrs. Judy Bradner, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| Calvary | Henry Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 48 | 35 | 0 |
| Ca-Val | Roger Roach, P.O. Box 664, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 31 | 19 | 32 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 96 | 44 | 0 |
| Clement | Mrs. Bobby G. Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 5 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 65 | 49 | 0 |
| Ephesus | Oakie Carver, P.O. Box, Alton, VA 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Front Street | Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 11 | 0 |
| High View | William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 58 | 40 | 0 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Miss Carol Clark, Rt. 2 Box 358-A, Burlington 27215 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 36 | 25 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 18 | 0 |
| Lea Bethel | Mrs. Patsy Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 51 | 46 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 18 | 0 |
| Milton | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montwood | Mrs. Diane Ellis, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 25 | 0 |
| Mt. Harmony | Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 65 | 40 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | Mrs. Pat Thomas, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 49 | 36 | 0 |
| Old Lea Bethel | Mrs. Mae Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 28 | 0 |
| Olive Branch | Mrs. Nancy Wilerson, Rt. 2 Box 225, Roxboro 27573 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 84 | 53 | 0 |
| Providence (P) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 25 | 0 |
| Providence (C) | Mrs. Helen Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence 27[illegible]15 | 0 | 18 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 50 | 40 | 0 |
| Rock Grove | Bonnie Montague, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 10 | 0 |
| Roxboro | Eddie Oakley, P.O. Box 676, Roxboro 27573 | 36 | 47 | 45 | 51 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 224 | 158 | 0 |
| Semora | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Betty Moser, Rt. 1, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| Somerset | Mrs. D.R. Rhew, Georgory St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | | 20 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 50 | 30 | 0 |
| Theresa | Clara Floyd, 750 North Main St., Roxboro | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Westwood | Mrs. Clara Whitlock, Box 183, Roxboro 27573 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 46 | 20 | 0 |
| Yanceyville, First | Brad Sparks, P.O. Box 537, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 35 | 0 |

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING 9 - 30 - 1978
(Month & Day)

Association
Beulah

State
North Carolina

Associational WMU Director
Mrs. J. J. Woody

Address 714 Chub Lake St. City Roxbore State N. C. Zip 27573

| | | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | Enrolment | | | | | | | |
| CHURCHES | WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrolment |
| Antioch | Jenny Lou Rogers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 52 | 104 |
| Baynes | Mrs. J.E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Berry's Grove | Mrs. Zeb Moize, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills, 27541 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 72 |
| Bethany | Mrs. Virginia Rhew, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Bethel Hill | Mrs. Dan Hawkins, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 32 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 19 |
| Blanch | Mrs. Lila Powell, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Refer Stewart, Rt. 1, Virgilina. VA 24598 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 34 |
| Ca-Val | Mrs. Doug Whitt, 525 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 92 |
| Clement | Mrs. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 51 |
| High View | Mrs. Bonnie Phillips, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 43 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Mrs. Frances Rice, Rt. 2, Elon College, 27244 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 16 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Mrs. Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 34 |
| Lea Bethel | Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 48 |
| Mill Creek | Mrs. Baxter Buchanan, 456 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 48 | 8 | 0 | 79 |
| Montwood | Mrs. Betty Lawson, Rt. 2 Box 101A, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 35 |
| Mt. Harmony | Mrs. Harold Oakley, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 23 | 16 | 11 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 81 |
| North Roxboro | Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 144, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 60 |
| Olive Branch | Mrs. Jean Melton, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 37 |
| Providence (P) | Mrs. Grace Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 40 | 11 | 0 | 73 |
| Providence (C) | Mrs. Pearl McCarroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 57 |
| Roxboro | Mrs. J.J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 107 | 5 | 0 | 192 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Annabell Myers, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 15 |
| Somerset | Barbara Gray, Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 60 |
| Theresa | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Westwood | Mrs. Bera Yarboro, P.O. Box 736, Roxboro 27573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 36 |
| Yanceyville, First | Mrs. Reba Sadler, P.O. Box 33, Yanceyville 27379 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 4 | 0 | 74 |

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association
Beulah

State
North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director
Dr. Don McKinney

Address 1975 Boston Road City Roxboro State N. C. Zip 27573

| CHURCHES | BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 118 RA director and committee | 119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic | 120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer | 121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action | 122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal | 123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers | 124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Coleman Whitfield, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 32 | 64 |
| Berry's Grove | William H. Berry, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 32 |
| Bethel Hill | | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Blanch | James Powell, Rt. 1, Blanch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Ca-Val | Barry Walker, 990 Badger Circle, Roxboro 27573 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Clement | Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| High View | Woodrow Morris, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 41 |
| Lamberth Memorial | | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Lea Bethel | Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Mill Creek | Edward Thomas, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 39 |
| Montwood | Berkley Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro 27573 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 16 |
| Mt. Harmony | Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 |
| North Roxboro | Ronnie Pulliam, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Olive Branch | Thomas Puryear, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 18 |
| Providence (P) | R.B. Wilborn, 444 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 45 |
| Providence (C) | Clyde Denny, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Roxboro | R.E. Plott, 536 Edwin Court, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| Somerset | Jim Burress, 1444 Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 19 |
| Theresa | | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30- 1978
(Month & Day)

Association
Beulah

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Mrs. H. M. Beam

Address 208 Crestwood Dr. City Roxboro State N. C. Zip 27573

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 21 Number of tithers | 22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget | 23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget | 27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program | Alt. Forward Program | Tithers Commitment | Stewardship Revival | Simplified Budget | None | 126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | 127 All other receipts | 128 Total receipts | 129 Money borrowed during the year | 130 Church staff salaries | 131 Money paid out on new construction during the year | 132 Debt retirement during the year | 133 Church literature | 134 All other local expenditures | 135 Total local expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Mabel Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 8 | 8 | 1 | | | | | | x | 25,770 | 0 | 25,770 | 0 | 8359 | 0 | 0 | 1077 | 7467 | 16,903 |
| Baynes | Harrell Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215 | 25 | 3 | 1 | x | | | | | | 23,517 | 144 | 23,661 | 7000 | 6940 | 0 | 4100 | 544 | 30,127 | 41,711 |
| Berry's Grove | Carl Crabtree, Rt. Box 145, Rougemont 27572 | 30 | 17 | 3 | | | | | | x | 44,122 | 0 | 44,122 | 0 | 20,743 | 0 | 0 | 2461 | 9547 | 32,751 |
| Bethany | David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 10 | | | | | | | | x | 18,300 | 0 | 18,300 | 0 | 9496 | 0 | 0 | 351 | 4212 | 14,059 |
| Bethel Hill | J.B. Boswell, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 90 | 16 | 4 | | | | | | x | 39,642 | 0 | 39,642 | 0 | 12,620 | 0 | 0 | 973 | 15,992 | 29,585 |
| Beulah | Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27212 | 32 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | x | 27,567 | 0 | 27,567 | 0 | 8152 | 0 | 2638 | 690 | 11,935 | 23,417 |
| Blanch | Mrs. Lila Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | x | 10,783 | 432 | 11,215 | 0 | 2693 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 5894 | 8744 |
| Calvary | Mosses Shepard, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 40 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | x | 24,838 | 210 | 25,042 | 0 | 12,468 | 0 | 3925 | 904 | 3310 | 20,607 |
| Ca-Val | John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 75 | 7 | 1 | | | | x | | | 75,964 | 2256 | 78,220 | 0 | 20,581 | 0 | 23,745 | 2570 | 20,662 | 67,559 |
| Clement | Mrs. Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | 60 | 9 | 0 | | | | | | x | 50,540 | 0 | 50,540 | 0 | 18,974 | 0 | 0 | 2057 | 20,368 | 41,399 |
| Ephesus | Algie Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 198, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | | 7537 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1568 | 3865 | 1014 | 130 | 250 | 6830 |
| Front Street | Mrs. Thomas Holt Jr. 222 John St Roxboro 27573 | 12 | 6 | | | | x | | | | 14,493 | 950 | 15443 | 0 | 7270 | 0 | 0 | 358 | 9016 | 16,644 |
| High View | Mrs. Virginia S. Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA | 48 | 4 | 1 | | | x | | | | 30,795 | 0 | 30,795 | 2700 | 12,311 | 35,756 | 5210 | 1244 | 6802 | 61,323 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215 | 12 | 1 | 2 | | | | | x | | 20,989 | 1311 | 22,300 | 0 | 8600 | 0 | 0 | 836 | 3669 | 13,105 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Mrs. Rachel Long, Box 1163, Roxboro 27573 | 20 | 14 | 4 | | | | x | | | 34,096 | 0 | 34,096 | 0 | 13,700 | 0 | 0 | 1643 | 10,737 | 26,080 |
| Lea Bethel | Mrs. Dorothy Oakley, Mebane 27302 | | 6 | 7 | | | | | | | 329,216 | 7 | 32,929 | 0 | 32,929 | 0 | 11,071 | 1930 | 5743 | 28,563 |
| Mill Creek | Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 15 | 10 | | | | | | | x | 28,410 | 0 | 28,410 | 0 | 13,255 | 0 | 3200 | 1100 | 4300 | 21,855 |
| Milton | Mrs. Charlie Powell, Rt. 1 Box 115, Milton 27305 | 11 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | x | 5091 | 54 | 5154 | 0 | 1740 | 0 | 953 | 247 | 1481 | 4421 |
| Montwood | Martin Hall, 302 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573 | 47 | 3 | 1 | | | | x | | | 38,000 | 0 | 38,000 | 0 | 13,128 | 0 | 9708 | 1509 | 13,656 | 38,000 |
| Mt. Harmony | Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 90 | 15 | 2 | | | | | | x | 45,943 | 96 | 46,039 | 0 | 22,079 | 7538 | 0 | 2466 | 2840 | 34,923 |
| North Roxboro | Mrs. J.B. Dunn, Jr., 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 60 | 12 | 4 | | x | | | | | 57,440 | 6615 | 64,055 | 0 | 17,176 | 0 | 0 | 2178 | 18,856 | 38,210 |
| Old Lea Bethel | Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | 15,957 | 3882 | 19,839 | 55,000 | 3333 | 8691 | 0 | 171 | 3786 | 15,981 |
| Olive Branch | Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 25 | 12 | 2 | | | | | x | | 34,634 | 930 | 35,564 | 0 | 13,061 | 0 | 0 | 1128 | 10,520 | 24,708 |
| Providence (P) | Mrs. Almeade Garrett, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 37 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | x | 49,351 | 0 | 49,351 | 0 | 18,945 | 0 | 10,440 | 1476 | 18,158 | 49,019 |
| Providence (C) | Irvin Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | | 14 | | | | | | | | 54,334 | 5133 | 59,468 | 25,300 | 7468 | 80,079 | 7896 | 1821 | 14,418 | 111,682 |
| Rock Grove | Wilma Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 17 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | x | 19,450 | 0 | 19,450 | 0 | 11,152 | 0 | 183 | 506 | 6423 | 18,264 |
| Roxboro | Dolian Harris, 4135 Morgan St., Roxboro 27573 | 200 | 12 | 2 | | | | | x | | 168,351 | 19,895 | 188,246 | 0 | 63,704 | 0 | 28,104 | 6180 | 60,660 | 158,648 |
| Semora | Mrs. O.H. Winstead, Semora 27343 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1100 | | | 63 | 422 | 1585 |
| Shiloh | W.W. Willis Jr., Rt. 1 Box 11, Milton 27305 | | | | | | | | | | 12,090 | 0 | 12,090 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 7427 | 10,610 |
| Somerset | C.W. Gray, Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573 | | 15 | 4 | | | | | x | | 48,385 | 5139 | 53,524 | 0 | 12,136 | 0 | 1360 | 2378 | 23,214 | 39,088 |
| Theresa | Archie Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro 27573 | | | 2 | | | | | | x | 32,600 | 0 | 32,600 | 3500 | 16,074 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 17,074 |
| Westwood | Mrs. Louise Pack, Box 101 Roxboro 27573 | 30 | 5 | 3 | | | | | | x | 43,235 | 207 | 43,442 | 0 | 22,232 | 316 | 0 | 1035 | 14,109 | 37,692 |
| Yanceyville, First | Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville 27379 | 30 | 10 | 3 | | | | | | x | 61,410 | 0 | 61,410 | 3100 | 13,880 | 5700 | 0 | 2187 | 20,839 | 42,606 |

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

YEAR ENDING 9-30 1978
(Month & Day)

Association
**Beulah**

State
**North Carolina**

Director of Associational Missions
**Hassell Lamm**

Address **Box 1175** City **Roxboro** State **N. C.** Zip **27573**

| | | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS | | | | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHURCHES | CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | Money paid out on new construction during the year | All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Total church sponsored mission expenditures | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | Designated: State missions | Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | Designated: SB Hospitals | Designated: SB Homes for the aged | Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| Antioch | Barbara Monk, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1570 | 396 | 41 | 70 | 141 | 0 | 59 | 57 | 26 | 0 | 790 | 2360 |
| Baynes | Mrs. Harrell Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 50 | 92 | 57 | 120 | 25 | 125 | 75 | 59 | 200 | 803 | 950 |
| Berry's Grove | Mrs. Doris Hawkins, Rt. 1 Box 278, Timberlake 27583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6106 | 1215 | 0 | 527 | 874 | 0 | 427 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3041 | 9147 |
| Bethany | Mrs. Prudie Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 550 | 120 | 154 | 118 | 237 | 0 | 184 | 108 | 100 | 2466 | 3487 | 4037 |
| Bethel Hill | Mrs. Robert Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 26, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4995 | 892 | 125 | 593 | 1603 | 100 | 318 | 107 | 60 | 33 | 3831 | 8826 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, St. Rt. 1 Box 122 Yanceyville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 250 | 289 | 112 | 357 | 0 | 300 | 366 | 362 | 0 | 2036 | 2736 |
| Blanch | Lila Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 120 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 0 | 117 | 80 | 33 | 243 | 604 | 604 |
| Calvary | James Stewart, Love Shoptrir Pk. South Boston, VA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1006 | 1006 | 95 | 203 | 330 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1689 | 2695 |
| Ca-Val | Mrs. Frank Shopwell, Rt. 1 Box 367, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5856 | 900 | 103 | 969 | 956 | 0 | 150 | 236 | 181 | 59 | 3555 | 9696 |
| Clement | Mrs. John Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3972 | 792 | 666 | 248 | 1001 | 90 | 151 | 110 | 106 | 1845 | 5010 | 8992 |
| Ephesus | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 28 |
| Front Street | Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1235 | 369 | 48 | 71 | 215 | 0 | 65 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 798 | 2033 |
| High View | Mrs. Elizabeth M. Whitlow, Rt. 1 Box 115, Virgilina, VA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 914 | 200 | 0 | 171 | 329 | 0 | 167 | 219 | 150 | 0 | 1236 | 2150 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Mrs. Elizabeth Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 143, Burlington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 290 | 211 | 64 | 130 | 45 | 478 | 361 | 336 | 41 | 1956 | 2117 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Mrs. Ernest Dickerson, Jr., Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3687 | 984 | 756 | 238 | 488 | 50 | 200 | 200 | 125 | 712 | 3747 | 7434 |
| Lea Bethel | Ruby W. Rudd, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 300 | 149 | 167 | 185 | 0 | 190 | 168 | 162 | 0 | 1321 | 1821 |
| Mill Creek | Mrs. Hugh E. Barnette, Rt. 2 Box 309, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2522 | 480 | 162 | 200 | 200 | 150 | 250 | 100 | 100 | 388 | 2830 | 2030 |
| Milton | Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 116A, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 125 | 49 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 160 | 53 | 25 | 61 | 593 | 818 |
| Montwood | Mrs. Evelyn Showell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1100 | 360 | 73 | 172 | 187 | 0 | 46 | 47 | 0 | 275 | 1160 | 2260 |
| Mt. Harmony | Mrs. Hulon Welch, Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5629 | 1200 | 718 | 1487 | 807 | 0 | 149 | 93 | 101 | 179 | 4732 | 10.361 |
| North Roxboro | Mrs. Eunice Liles, 262 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5726 | 1909 | 441 | 505 | 705 | 29 | 74 | 64 | 85 | 84 | 3906 | 9632 |
| Old Lea Bethel | Mrs. Bonnie Tate, Rt. 1 Box 82, Prospect Hill 27314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 66 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 46 | 61 | 61 | 51 | 0 | 468 | 530 |
| Olive Branch | Larry T. Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 225, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3543 | 600 | 52 | 200 | 418 | 0 | 75 | 38 | 0 | 559 | 1942 | 5485 |
| Providence (P) | Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, 524 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3703 | 475 | 224 | 322 | 692 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1738 | 5441 |
| Providence (C) | Mrs. Hazel S. Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 | 0 | 117 | 117 | 4485 | 1034 | 179 | 847 | 1501 | 0 | 230 | 119 | 77 | 65 | 4054 | 8656 |
| Rock Grove | Janet H. Riley, 144 Shady Hill Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 720 | 480 | 57 | 95 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 832 | 1552 |
| Roxboro | Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles Cr., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,044 | 2500 | 900 | 970 | 3183 | 355 | 1500 | 1000 | 400 | 530 | 11.338 | 31.382 |
| Semora | Miss Mary H. Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 477 | 627 |
| Shiloh | W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 44, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 1400 | 2900 | 2900 |
| Somerset | Jean C. Eggleston, Box 295, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7257 | 1940 | 280 | 279 | 535 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 73 | 0 | 3180 | 10.437 |
| Theresa | Betty Jean Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 194, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 2500 | 4050 | 4050 |
| Westwood | L.S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2212 | 1200 | 260 | 327 | 465 | 0 | 315 | 126 | 25 | 684 | 3402 | 5614 |
| Yanceyville, First | Mrs. Ruth H. Witty, Box 324, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3800 | 600 | 384 | 508 | 1707 | 0 | 500 | 103 | 420 | 134 | 4356 | 8156 |

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9 - 10 1978

(Month & Day)

Association
Beulah

State
North Carolina

Moderator
Dr. Ben Gault

Address City State Zip
Route 2 Hurdle Mills N. C. 27541

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 28 No. church-type missions started during the year | 29 No. church-type missions currently operating | 30 No. other-type missions started during the year | 31 No. other-type missions currently operating | 32 No. missions volunteers | 33 Annie Armstrong Offering | 34 Number participating in Missions Night Out | 35 No. adult S.S. classes started | 36 Sunday School Workers Meeting: W-weekly M-monthly | 37 No. mission S.S.'s started | 38 Day care enrollment | 39 Christian Day School enrollment | 40 Library | 41 Planning new building or remodeling project | 42 Missions Committee | 43 History Committee | 44 10% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement | 45 Broadcast on radio or TV | 46 F.M. Week of Prayer | 47 Deacon training | 48 H.M. Graded Series study | 49 On-To-College Day | 50 Senior adult program | 51 Religious Liberty Sunday | 52 Baptist Doctrine Study | 53 Youth Week | 54 World Missions Conference | 55 State paper in budget |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y |
| Baynes | Steve Williamson, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| Berry's Grove | William H. Berry, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 527 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| Bethany | Bill Newton, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Bethel Hill | Jessie Wilkins, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 593 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| Beulah | Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N |
| Blanch | Hulon Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| Calvary | Roby T. Epps, Rt. 1 Box 97-A, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 203 | 0 | 0 | m | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N |
| Ca-Val | Norman Johnson, 1031 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 969 | 0 | 0 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y |
| Clement | Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 248 | 0 | 0 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y |
| Ephesus | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Front Street | Garand Holt, 223 John St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N |
| High View | Clarence Phillips, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N |
| Kerr's Chapel | Floyd King, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| Lamberth Memoral | Tony Eggleston, Rt. 1 Box 317A, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y |
| Lea Bethel | Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 167 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N |
| Mill Creek | Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | Y |
| Milton | Charlie Powell, Rt. 1 Box 115, Milton 27305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Montwood | Albert Hawkins, 2269 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| Mt. Harmony | Elvin Gill, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 587 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| North Roxboro | A.P. Wooten, 1410 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 505 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N |
| Old Lea Bethel | James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Olive Branch | Jessie Mooney, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| Providence (P) | Harold Stanfield, 621 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 322 | 0 | 0 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Providence (C) | James Newcomb, 209 Haynesworth Dr., Danville, VA 24541 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 847 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Rock Grove | Harold Hatcher, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Roxboro | Clifton Rogers, P.O. Box 103, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 970 | 0 | 0 | M | 0 | 37 | 0 | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Semora | T.S. Allen, Semora 27343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Shiloh | Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Somerset | Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| Theresa | Jessie Clayton, Rt. 5 Box 368, Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Westwood | L.S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 327 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| Yanceyville, First | B.J. Page, Rt. 1 Box 109, Blanch 27212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 508 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y |

FEB
8
1979

Library

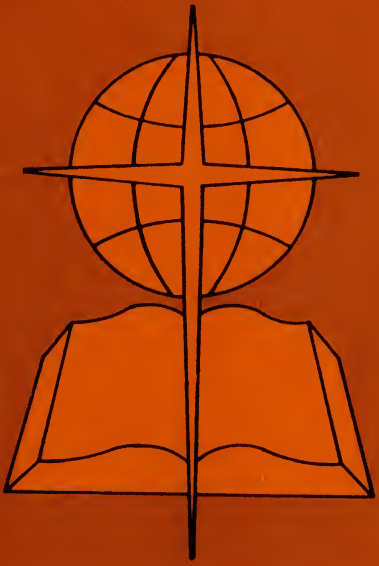
Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109

B 206.9736
2 M66 be

# *1979 MINUTES*

*Of the*

# Beulah Baptist Association



ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

*Held With*

**NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH**

AND

**PROVIDENCE (CASWELL) BAPTIST CHURCH**

October 23-24, 1979

# MINUTES
# OF THE
# BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-Fifth Annual Session
*Held With*
**North Roxboro Baptist Church**
and
**Providence (Caswell) Baptist Church**

*The Next Session Will Be Held With The*
**Clement Baptist Church**
and
**Lea Bethel Baptist Church**
October 21-22, 1980

Moderator .................................................... Dr. Ben Gault
Director of Associational Missions ............................ Rev. Hassell Lamm

*This Annual Dedicated To*

# MRS. H.M. BEAM

Mrs. H.M. Beam served as Treasurer for the Beulah Baptist Association for 29 years. She served from 1950 to 1979. In appreciation for her faithful and unselfish service to the Beulah Baptist Association, we dedicate the Annual Minutes to her.

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory .......... 4
Calendar of Activities .......... 49
Church Directory .......... 42
Constitution (Association) .......... 7
Constitution (WMU) .......... 38
Executive Committee .......... 6
In Memoriam .......... 40
Map .......... 32
Messengers .......... 13
Proceedings of Annual Session .......... 14
Program .......... 14
Standing Committees .......... 4

REPORTS:

American Bible Society .......... 29
Annuity Board .......... 29
Appreciation Committee .......... 18
Baptist Children's Home .......... 27
Baptist Hospital .......... 24
Biblical Recorder .......... 26
Brotherhood .......... 22
Budget .......... 34
Christain Education .......... 27
Christian Life and Public Affairs .......... 30
Church Training .......... 23
Evangelism .......... 24
Executive Committee .......... 19
Historical .......... 37
Homes For the Aging .......... 28
Missions Committee .......... 20
North Carolina Baptist Foundation .......... 25
Resolutions Committee .......... 36
Sunday School .......... 22
Time, Place and Preacher .......... 18
Treasurer Report .......... 36

TABLES:

Historical .......... 51
Statistical .......... 53

# Directory Of The Association

Director of Missions: Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro - 599-2444

## GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator: Dr. Ben Gault, Route 2, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541, 599-4433, Clement
Vice Moderator: Rev. Howard VonWood, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4016, Olive Branch
Treasurer: Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3064, Westwood
Assistant Treasurer: Mrs. Elizabeth Hamlett, 705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3064, Westwood
Clerk: Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2444, West-Wood

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir.: Mr. Jack Cozart, 103 Morgan St., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-8647, Roxboro
Church Training Dir.: Mr. Tom Gilliam, 1144 Banbury Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5125, Roxboro
Brotherhood Dir.: Mr. Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4439, Clement
R. A. Director: Mr. Barry Walker, 909 Badger Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4785, Ca-Vel
W.M.U. Director: Mrs. J.J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3872, Roxboro
Chm. of Evangelism: Rev. G.H. Vaughan, Route 1, Yanceyville, NC 27379, 694-6996, Beulah
Music Director: Rev. Ray Futch, Route 3, Burlington, NC 27215, 421-9649, Baynes

## STANDING COMMITTEES

CONSTITUTION
Rev. Jerreal Buchanan, Route 2, Box 297, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9132, Providence (P)
Mr. H.D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3724, Roxboro
Mr. Tom Gilliam, 1144 Banbury Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5125, Roxboro

MISSIONS
Rev. Bill Holbrook, Chairman, Route 2, Box 153, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2840, Mill Creek
Rev. Belvin Cox, Route 1, Rougemont, NC 27572, 364-2709
Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough, 420 S. Main Street, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7621, Roxboro
Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1755, Berry's Grove

MEMORIAL
Mr. M. Q. Plumbee, Route 3, Burlington, NC 27215, Baynes
Mrs. Ray Phelps, Yanceyville, NC 27379, Yanceyville

NOMINATIONS
Rev. Ray Fuch, Chm., Route 3, Burlington, NC 27215, 421-9649, Baynes
Rev. Herman Absher, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5366, Lamberth Memorial
Rev. Lewis Wall, 152 Westover Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7529, Roxboro

ORDINATIONS
Rev. Lewis Wall, Chm., 152 Westover Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7529, Roxboro
Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, Sect., Route 1, Box 5, Providence, NC 27315, Providence (C)

PROGRAM
Rev. Howard VonWood, Chm., Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4016, Olive Branch
Rev. Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2482, North Roxboro
Rev. Norman Godfrey, Route 2, Elon College, NC 27244, 421-9693, Kerr's Chapel

PROPERTY
Mr. J.C. Moize, Route 2, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541, 599-2378, Clement
Mr. Lamberth "Penny" Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, 27573, 599-1995 Westwood
Mr. Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7713, Front Street

STEWARDSHIP
Rev. Steve Richardson, Chm., Route 1, Prospect Hill, NC 27314, 562-3352, Lea Bethel
Mr. Thomas Crabtree, Route 1, Timberlake, NC 27583, 364-7768, Berry's Grove
Mr. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2646, Providence (P)
Mr. Charles A. Long, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5479, Lamberth Memorial
Mr. Louis Oakley, Postmaster: Providence, NC 27315, Providence (C)
Dr. Don McKinney, 1975 Boston Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5416, Ca-Vel

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Rev. Jerreal Buchanan, Chm., Route 2, Box 297, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9132, Providence (P)
Mr. Sterling Hudson, Milton, NC 27305, Shiloh
Mr. Charles Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg, NC 27291, 694-6347, Beulah
Mrs. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2646, Providence (P)
Mr. Eugene Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379, Yanceyville

TRUSTEES
Mr. James Morris, Chm., Route 3, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2221, Mount Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7563, Mill Creek
Mr. Marshall Duncan, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9501, Theresa
Mr. Edward Young, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6474, Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5897, Rock Grove

REPRESENTATIVES
Baptist Hospital
  Rev. John Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham, NC 27704, 682-5954, Old Lea Bethel
Children's Home
  Rev. Milton Crowe, Route 1, Virgilina, VA 24598, 599-4766, Calvary
Annuity Board
  Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6845, Front Street
Christian Education
  Mrs. Deborah Futch, Route 3, Burlington, NC 27215, 421-9649, Baynes

Homes for Aging
Mr. Clyde Everette, Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379, 694-4518, Beulah
American Bible Society
Rev. Jim Shelley, 605 18th Street, Butner, NC 27509, Antioch

## THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

ANTIOCH:
BAYNES: Rev. and Mrs. C.H. Stanfield, 1518 Benjamin Parkway, Greensboro 27408
Mr. and Mrs. M.Q. Plumblee, Route 3, Burlington 27215
BERRY'S GROVE: Billy Brown, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
Hubert Cagle, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
BETHANY: Bradsher Huff, Route 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Clayton Rhew, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
BETHEL HILL: Bill Jones, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Connie Hopkins, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
BEULAH: Charles Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
BLANCH: Hulon Webster, Route 1, Blanch 27212
James Powell, Route 1, Blanch 27212
CALVARY: Marshall Epps, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Stanton Colemen, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
CA-VEL: Forest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer Street, Roxboro 27573
CLEMENT:
EPHESUS:
FRONT STREET: Garland Holt, 223 John Street, Roxboro 27573
HIGH VIEW: C.H. Puryear, Sr., Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Clarence Phillips, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
KERR'S CHAPEL: Julas Fitch, Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
Alvis Boswell, Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL:
LEA BETHEL: Henry Oakley, Route 1, Cedar Grove 27231
Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
MILL CREEK: Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Thomas Clark, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
MILTON: Mrs. L.B. Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305
Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305
MONTWOOD: Johnnie Shotwell, 2101 Montague Ave., Roxboro 27573
Eli Cox, 308 Newell Street, Roxboro 27573
MT. HARMONY: Robert Cox, Jr., Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Billy Nutt, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
NORTH ROXBORO: George Miller, 1252 Pointer Street, Roxboro 27573
Ray Fox, 516 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
OLD LEA BETHEL: Bobby Tate, Route 1, Box 82, Prospect Hill 27314
James Ball, Route 1, Box 477, Mebane 27302
OLIVE BRANCH: H.C. Young, Sr., Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Perry Melton, Route 2, Roxboro 27573

PROVIDENCE (CASWELL): Allie McFarling, Route 1, Providence 27315
Wilbur Farthing, Route 4, Danville, Va. 24541
PROVIDENCE (PERSON): Harold Stanfield, 621 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
Mr. Rupert Jones, 528 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
ROCK GROVE: Earl Humphries, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
ROXBORO: H.D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573
W.M. Beasley, P.O. Box 1028, Roxboro 27573
SEMORA:
SHILOH: Roger Bland, Semora 27343
SOMERSET:
THERESA: Ronnie Bowes, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Dolian Duncan, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Blanch Powers, 1113 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
Mrs. Sophie Thomas, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Eugene Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379
David Shatterly, P.O. Box 112, Yanceyville 27379

# Proposed Revision Constitution - Beulah Baptist Association

## ARTICLE I - NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

## ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (One Year) terms, in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

## ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date which ever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

## ARTICLE V - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association, and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

## ARTICLE VI - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual Meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and Committee Chairman to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book or reports and printed in the minutes.

### ARTICLE VII - ORGANIZATION

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the Associational Officers shall appear in the By-Laws.

### ARTICLE VIII - CHURCH LETTERS

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

### ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

### ARTICLE X

This constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Associational Meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

## By-Laws

### BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

**Robert's Rules of Order** shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise.

### BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

### BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the program committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer, if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

## BY-LAW IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: The Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Association Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-Officio Members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1., leaders of program services, and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; Such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee. (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

## BY-LAW V - TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

## BY-LAW VI - DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work, through the Associational Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future, and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

## BY-LAW VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, and Chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

## BY-LAW VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th., to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be Ex-Officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers of the association, and any other ministers the ordaining church request. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers--one the chairman the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members, two (2) pastors and four (4) lay persons. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the treasurer and assistant treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems--local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members.

At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the executive committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; W.M.U. Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the By-Laws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three lay persons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the association to the executive committee and the association in annual session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principle function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Mission are Ex-Officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and By-Laws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

### BY-LAW IX - OTHER COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitation for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

### BY-LAW X - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

### BY-LAW XI - GUIDELINES FOR OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in **Guidelines for Officers and Committees.**

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

### BY-LAW XII - AMENDMENTS OF BY-LAWS

The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

### BY-LAW XIII

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous by-Laws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

## MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Margie Garrett, Lucille Buchanan, Louise Wilborn, Roy Ashley, Blanch Rogers
BAYNES: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Mrs. Sara Stanfield, Mrs. Ollie Powell, Mrs. Frances Miles, Mrs. Annie Kimbro, Mrs. M.L. Green
BERRY'S GROVE: Bessie Pixley, Edna Moize, Coma Crabtree, Thomas Crabtree, Nancy Crabtree
BETHANY: Mary Ann Newton, Ann Newton, Nell Sparrow, Prudie Day
BETHEL HILL: Jessie Wilkins, C.B. Jones, Susie Jones, Addie Hall, Frances Hopkins, Lucy Boswell
BEULAH: Charles Briggs, Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Neal Bowes, Mrs. Norma Parsons, Herman Loyd, Clint Mooney
BLANCH: Lila Powell, Judy Bradner, Lucille Rummey, James Powell, John Bradner
CALVARY: Ada Coleman, Nancy Martin, Reader Stewart
CA-VEL: Sanford Long, Mrs. Sanford Long, Mrs. Donald McKinney, Mr. J.G. Hall, Mrs. J.G. Hall, Mrs. Kermit Wilkerson, Mrs. Norman Johnson, Arnold Shotwell
CLEMENT: Ronald Dunevant, Mrs. Ronald Dunevant, Waddell Breeze, Mrs. Waddell Breeze, Mrs. Bobby G. Newton, Mrs. Dot Gault
EPHESUS: Johnny Ford, Mrs. Johnny Ford, Mrs. Mamie Turner, Mrs. Shirley Shotwell
FRONT STREET: Mrs. J.B. Currin, Mrs. T.O. Dudley, Mrs. Pauline Clayton
HIGH VIEW: Herbert Puryear, Sr., Mable Puryear, Bonnied Phillips, Florence Seate
KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Hazel Rainey, Mrs. Lucille Ross, Ubert E. Madren, Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Mrs. Frances Scott, Mrs. Ubert E. Madren
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Kate Long, Mrs. Ethel Day, Mrs. Sue Duncan, Mrs. Joy Absher
LEA BETHEL: Robert Nelson, Mrs. Kathleen Nelson, Mrs. Rebecca Richerson, Mrs. Nettie Solomon
MILL CREEK: Nurnice Wrenn, Huel Gentry, Wallace Tingen, Mrs. Mary G. Barnette, Mrs. Ruth Gravette
MILTON: Mrs. L.B. Satterfield, Miss Lottie Tucker
MONTWOOD: Jewell Wrenn, Berkley Shotwell

MT. HARMONY: Mr. James Whitfield, Mrs. James Whitfield, John Henry Walker, Mrs. John Henry Walker, Donald Barns, Mrs. Donald Barns, Mrs. Nellie Cook, Hulon Welch, Mrs. Hulon Welch
NORTH ROXBORO: Mrs. Ila Dunn, Mrs. Liane Wooten, Mrs. Jeannette Carver, Mrs. Carolyn Walters, Mrs. Louise Duke, Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Mrs. Lottie Buchanan, Mrs. Eunice Liles, Fred Fox
OLD LEA BETHEL: Odie Cates, Mrs. Odie Cates, Warren Wade, Mrs. Warren Wade, Phillip Wade
OLIVE BRANCH: Jesse W. Mooney, Sr., Mrs. Velma Puryear, S. Perry Melton
PROVIDENCE (CASWELL): Mr. E.L. Crichton, Mrs. E.L. Crichton, Mrs. Talmadge Wilcox, Carl Williams, Mrs. Carl Williams, Mrs. Bessie Oakley, Mrs. Hazel Goodson
PROVIDENCE (PERSON): Mr. Sibyl Buchanan, Mrs. Lorene Tingen, Mrs. Janice Murray
ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Hazel Long, Mrs. Mary Gillis
ROXBORO: Thomas Gilliam, Jack Cozart, Scott Long, Mrs. Scott Long, Dolian Long, Mrs. J.H. Woodu, Eddie Oakley, Mrs. Inez Rogers
SHILOH: Juanita Vernon, Pete Vernon, Dot Willis, Dorothy Chandler, Evon Myers
SOMERSET: Alma Gunter, Thomas Gunter, Edna Powell, Alma Moore,, Clyde Huff
THERESA: Margverite Thorp, Mae Tingen, Thelma Clayton
WESTWOOD: Lawrence Woody, Mrs. Blannie Holeman, Mrs. Fannie Belle Loftis
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: W.B. Witty, Mrs. W.B. Witty, Mrs. Ray Phelps, Edna Massey

The following ministers were registered: Howard Von Wood, W.F. Gentry, Ray Futch, Jerreal Buchanan, Stephen Richerson, Donald McKinney, Edgar Whitlock, Eddie Oakley, Lewis Wall, James Shelley, Larry McCracken, A.F. Yarbrough, Ben Gault, Hassell Lamm, George Rumney, Talmadge Wilcox, Belvin Cox, Bell Holbrook, G.H. Vaughn, Ben Berry, Norma Godfrey, Rodrick Lawson, Bobby Buchanan, Milton Crowe, John Hancock, Donald Cooper, E.C. Wilkie

## Proceedings

NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 23, 1979

1. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." Rev. Talmadge Wilcox from Providence (C) led the devotional.
2. Mrs. Ila Dunn reported that 89 had registered and moved that the body be constituted by those who had registered and those who would register. The motion was seconded and passed.
3. Rev. Von Wood made a motion that the printed order of business for the annual session be adopted with the execption of one change. Under the Business Period item, Miscellaneous Business needs to be inserted. The motion was seconded and passed.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3:30 | Registration | |
| 3:50 | Prelude | Eddie H. Oakley |
| 4:00 | Hymn No. 132 | "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" |
| | Devotional | Rev. Talmadge Wilcox (Providence, Caswell) |
| 4:10 | Call to Order | |
| | Report of Registration Committee | |
| | Report of Order of Business | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4:15 | Welcome by Host Church | Rev. Larry McCracken |
| 4:20 | Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors | |
| 4:25 | Hymn No. 269 | "Blessed Assurance" |
| 4:30 | Business Period | |
| | Appointment of Committees (4) | |
| | Adoption of Book of Reports | |
| | Stewardship Committee Report | Rev. Stephen Richerson |
| | Treasurer's Report | Mr. Walter Hamlett |
| | Adoption of Budget | |
| | Constitution Committee Report | Rev. Jerreal Buchanan |
| | Miscellaneous Business | |
| 4:45 | Hymn No. 412 | "Onward, Christian Soldiers" |
| 4:50 | "The Church's Task in the Ministry" | Rev. Cleve Wilkie |
| 5:10 | WMU Report | Mrs. J.J. Woody |
| 5:20 | Special Music | |
| 5:25 | Annual Sermon | Rev. Lewis Wall |
| 5:55 | The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper | |
| 7:00 | Hymn No. 188 | "Amazing Grace" |
| | Devotional | Rev. Belvin Cox |
| 7:10 | Appreciation Committee Report | |
| | Announcements | |
| 7:15 | "The Church, A Part of the Healing Team" | Dr. Rollins Burhans |
| 7:30 | Special Music | |
| 7:45 | "The Church's Task in the Community | Rev. Donald Cooper |
| 8:00 | Hymn No. 20 | "O Worship the King" |
| 8:05 | "The Church and Business" | Mr. Tom Gilliam |
| 8:20 | Benediction | |

4. Rev. Larry McCracken, new pastor of the church extended a warm welcome to each Messenger and Visitor.

5. Two new pastors were recognized and welcomed to Beulah Association: Rev. Larry McCracken, North Roxboro Baptist Church and Rev. L.L. Watlington of Ephesus Church.

6. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance."

7. Business Period: (1) The following committees were appointed by the Moderator. Appreciation Committee: Mrs. Lida McKinney, chairman, Mrs. Velma Puryear and Mrs. Edna Moize. Resolutions Committee: Rev. Jerreal Buchanan, chairman, Rev. Talmadge Wilcox and Rev. Steve Richerson. Place, Preacher Committee: Rev. Belvin Cox, chairman, Rev. G.H. Vaughan and Rev. John Hancock. (2) Rev. Hassell Lamm, director of missions, made a motion that we accept the Book of Reports as information. The motion was seconded and passed. (3) The Stewardship Committee Report was presented by Rev. Steve Richerson. A motion was made and seconded that it be adopted. The motion passed. (4) Rev. Steve Richerson made a motion that the Treasurer's Report be adopted. It was seconded and passed. (5) The Budget for 1979-80 was presented by Rev. Steve Richerson. He made a motion that it be adopted. It was seconded and passed. (6) The Constitution Report was presented by Rev. Jerreal Buchanan with two proposed changes. On page 1, Article II - Membership, Section 2, the wording should be as follows: Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members (or major fraction thereof) provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers. On page 8, By-Law VIII - Standing Committees, Section 1 be deleted. Section 2 would become Section 1, etc. On page 11, By-Law X - Representatives under Section 1, Annuity Board and American Bible Society should be added. The Constitution would be voted on the second day.

8. Rev. Walter Gentry, retired minister who is residing in the Providence community expressed his appreciation for being back in Beulah Association.

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Director of Missions, reminded some of the churches that they had not turned in their church letter.

9. Rev. Von Wood, program chairman, introduced Rev. Cleve Wilkie from the Baptist State Convention who spoke to "The Church's Task in the Ministry."

10. Mrs. J.J. Woody, Associational WMU Director presented the WMU Report.

11. Rev. Ben Berry, retired pastor, sang "It Took A Miracle" accompanied by Eddie Oakley at the piano.

12. The Annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Lewis Wall of Roxboro Church. His Scripture was taken from Isaiah 6:1-8.

13. Rev. Don McKinney of Cavel Church pronounced the benediction and gave thanks for the evening meal.

14. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace."

15. The Devotional was given by Rev. Belvin Cox of Mt. Harmony.

16. Rev. Donald Cooper, a former pastor in Beulah now living in Fayetteville, spoke to "The Church's Task in the Community.

17. The Roxboro Baptist Church Choir under the direction of Eddie Oakley sang "Stir Thy Church, O God our Father" accompanied by Katie Lee Kimbrough at the organ, the brass instruments and handbells.

18. Tom Gilliam spoke to "The Church and Business."

19. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing "O Worship the King."

20. Two more new pastors were welcomed: Rev. Michael Branscomb of Berry's Grove Church and Rev. Allen Mason of Somerset Church.

21. Rev. Rollin Burhans, a doctor from Durham, spoke to "The Church, a Part of the Healing Team."

22. Dr. Thomas Long from Roxboro requested a few minutes to remind the Messengers to the Baptist State Convention of the proposal concerning Wake Forest University and the Convention and offered to discuss it with anyone who would call him.

23. A motion was made and seconded to adjourn and Rev. Bobby Buchanan of Front Street pronounced the Benediction.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 24, 1979
### PROVIDENCE (C) BAPTIST CHURCH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10:00 | Registration | |
| 10:05 | Prelude | |
| 10:10 | Hymn No. 131 | "There is a Name I Love to Hear" |
| | Devotional | Rev. Larry McCracken |
| 10:20 | Call to Order | |
| | Welcome by Host Church | Rev. Talmadge Wilcox |
| | Recognition of Visitors | |
| 10:25 | Missions Committee Report | Rev. Bill Holbrook |
| 10:45 | Constitution Presentation | |
| 11:00 | Sunday School Report | Jack Cozart |
| 11:05 | Miscellaneous Business Period | |
| | Registration Committee Report | |
| | Appoint Appreciation Committee | |
| | Report of Preacher and Place Committee | |
| | Election of Officers | |
| | Resolutions Committee Report | |
| 11:20 | Hymn No. 200 | "Grace Greater Than Our Sin" |
| 11:25 | Doctrinal Sermon | Rev. Bill Holbrook |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11:50 | Blessing and Adjournment for Lunch | |
| 1:00 | Hymn No. 371 | "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms" |
| | Devotional | Rev. Jim Shelley |
| 1:10 | Call to Order | |
| | Announcements | |
| | Report of Appreciation Committee | |
| 1:20 | Memorial Service | Mrs. Charles Long |
| 1:30 | Installation of Officers | |
| 1:40 | Remarks by Moderator | |
| 1:50 | Hymn No. 457 | "Send The Light" |
| 1:55 | "The Church, A Part of World Missions" | Rev. Hassell Lamm |
| 2:15 | Adjournment | |

24. Eddie Oakley led the congregational hymn "There Is A Name I Love To Hear."
25. The devotional was given by Rev. Larry McCracken of North Roxboro Church.
26. Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, pastor of the host church gave a warm welcome.
27. Mrs. Oakley reported that 77 messengers and 23 visitors had registered.
28. One visitor from the Baptist Home in Yanceyville was recognized.
29. Greetings from Wake Forest University was brought by C.H. Patrick.
30. Keith Dixon from Gardner-Webb College brought greetings and urged parents to send their sons and daughters to a Baptist College.
31. Rev. Bill Holbrook presented the Missions Committee Report. A request from the Timberlake Baptist Church for admittance into Beulah Association was made. A motion was made and seconded that the church be brought under the watchcare until next annual meeting. The motion carried.
32. Rev. Jerreal Buchanan presented the proposed Constitution with changes as stated in Item 7, and moved its adoption. It was seconded. Rev. Von Wood made a motion that the constitution and By-Laws be voted on separately. It was seconded and passed. A vote was taken on the Cosntitution and passed. Steve Richerson made a motion to amend the motion and add Annuity Board and American Bible Society to By-Law X, Section 1. The motion was seconded and passed. A vote was taken on the By-Laws and passed.
33. The Sunday School report was given by Jack Cozart.
34. Mrs. Steve Richerson, Mrs. Frances Miles and Mrs. A.F. Yarborough were appointed to the Appreciation Committee.
35. The Time, Preacher and Place report was given by Rev. Belvin Cox.
36. Rev. Edgar Whitlock presented the officers for the coming year and moved they be elected. It was seconded and passed.
37. Rev. Jerreal Buchanan presented the Resolutions Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.
38. Rev. Lewis Wall announced that over $1,000.00 had been received on the Hassell Lamm Retirement Fund. Churches would have an opportunity to contribute to this fund for the next three years. Contributions should be sent to the treasurer, Mr. Walter Hamlett.
39. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing "Grace Greater Than All Our Sin."
40. Rev. Bill Holbrook preached the doctrinal sermon, "Mission of Oneness" (John 17:20-26.)
41. Rev. A.F. Yarborough pronounced the benediction and gave thanks for the meal.
42. Eddie Oakley led the congregational singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
43. The devotional was given by Rev. Jim Shelley.
44. Mrs. Steve Richerson gave the Appreciation Committee report.
45. Rev. Belvin Cox announced the chaplaincy program to begin Monday, October

29th at Piedmont Technical College.

46. Rev. Don McKinney invited everyone to attend revival and School of Prayer and Evangelism at Cavel church beginning Sunday. Rev. Baxter Walker will be the guest speaker.

47. In the absence of Mrs. Charles Long, the memorial service was led by Mrs. Tom Gunter.

48. Rev. Von Wood gave the charge to newly elected officers.

49. The Moderator, Rev. Ben Gault extended an invitation to the 150th anniversary of Clement Church next year. He challenged each church to cooperate with each other to spread the gospel.

50. Eddie Oakley led the congregational singing "Send The Light."

51. Rev. Hassell Lamm, director of missions, spoke to "The Church, A Part of World Missions." He briefly defined the church and her mission in the world.

52. Howard Whitfield, Brotherhood Director, was recognized.

53. A motion was made and seconded to adjourn. Rev. Edgar Whitlock led in the benediction.

---

# Reports

## APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT

We the Appreciation Committee would like to thank the people of Providence (C) Baptist Church for their kind hospitality in hosting this 145th annual meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association.

We appreciate the bountiful supply of food and those who served the meal. We also appreciate the beautiful decorations in the sanctuary and fellowship hall.

Finally, we want to thank all of those who have taken part in the program.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Stephen W. Richerson, Chairman
Mrs. A.F. Yarborough
Mrs. Frances Miles

## TIME, PREACHER AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Clement Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 21, 1980.
Talmadge Wilcox - annual sermon.
Bobby Buchanan, alternate.

Lea Bethel Baptist Church, Wednesday, October 22, 1980.
Jerreal Buchanan, doctrinal sermon.
Steve Richerson, alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Belvin Cox
G.H. Vaughan
John Hancock

On behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association, we, the Appreciation Committee, would like to express our appreciation to North Roxboro Baptist Church for hosting this session of the 145th Annual Associational Meeting, for providing the beautiful flowers, and for graciously serving the evening meal. We also thank those who prepared and brought the food.

We express our appreciation to our Director of Missions Rev. Hassell Lamm, to our Moderator Dr. Ben Gault, and to all those who had a part in planning the program and are even now planning for next year.

We express our appreciation to Eddie Oakley for leading the congregational singing and for planning the music, to Rev. Ben Berry and to the Roxboro Baptist Church Choir for singing, and to the pianist, Mrs. Hilna Long. We thank those who delivered the very inspirational messages--Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, Rev. Cleve Wilkie, Mrs. J.J. Woody, and Rev. Lewis Wall--and those yet to share messages this evening: Rev. Belvin Cox, Rev. Donald Cooper, Dr. Rollin Burhans, and Tom Gilliam.

We are especially thankful for the opportunity to meet together in this place and to serve our Lord together through our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lida McKinney
Mrs. Velma Puryear
Mrs. Edna Moize

## TIMBERLAKE RECOMMENDATION:

Upon receiving a letter of request for the admittance into our association "For the purpose of fellowship, mission outreach, and the general proclamation of the message of Jesus Christ," and having had further communication with the church; we, the Missions Committee of Beulah Baptist Association, hereby, recommend to this body that Timberlake Baptist Church be brought under a period of watchcare until our next annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted by,
the Missions Committee
Bill Holbrook, Chairman

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on January 22. Reports from officers and committees were heard. The following action was made by the committee:

1. The Moderator was authorized to appoint a Bold Missions Committee.
2. Mr. Walter Hamlett was elected new Treasurer to replace Mrs. H.M. Beam.
3. The new Office of Assistant Treasurer was created, and Mrs. Walter Hamlett was elected to serve in this position.
4. The Annual Minutes are to be dedicated in honor of Mrs. H.M. Beam who has served as Treasurer since 1950.

The Executive Committee met at the Beulah Baptist Church on May 21. Reports of the officers and committees were heard. The following action was made by the committee:

1. The committee voted to request the churches to take a love offering for Hassell Lamm for his Retirement Housing Fund and that it be given to him at the annual meeting.
2. The committee voted to send two persons from the association to the Churchmanship Seminar, March 24-28, 1980 at Caraway.

3. Liability insurance was to be taken on the Associational property.

4. The moderator was authorized to appoint a committee to make a study of the Associational Property and its insurance needs.

5. The Nominating Committee made the following recommendations:

Stewardship Committee
  Rev. Donald McKinney
  Charles Long
  Louie Oakley
Departments Heads
  Brotherhood Director - Rev. Donald McKinney
  Church Training Director - Tom Gilliam
  Evengelism - Donald Cooper
  Music - Eddie Oakley
  Sunday School Director - Jack Cozart

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on September 17. Reports from the officers and committees were heard.

1. Rev. Stephen Richerson presented the Stewardship Committee's Report. The report was approved.

2. The Nominating Committee presented the slate of committees for the coming year. This report was approved.

Rev. Jerreal Buchanan passed out copies of the revised constitution.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Hassell Lamm

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Our committee has shared the need and prayed for the reaffirmation of Acts 1:8, "but you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be My witness both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and even to the remotest part of the earth." (American Standard Version) The part of the verse important to us is, "...and you shall be My witness both in Jerusalem..." This verse has been called the "Apostolic Commission" which gives re-emphasis on the Great Commission. Yet we have sensed a glamor for the "remotest part of the earth", but when it has come to the everyday hard work of missions in our association, the glamor has worn off quickly. Therefore, out of this concern and reaffirmation came the basis for our work.

Our first order of business was to try to establish a core group to be responsible for the services at the Person County Prison Unit. We set into motion researching the needs of both Person and Yanceyville prison units and held the first of three workshops on prison ministry. Forty people representing eleven churches attended the March 12 meeting with representatives from both prison units. The second meeting was geared toward meeting the needs of a core group for the Person unit at which a prison official and inmate met with the committee and only three other persons. The third meeting on April 19 was held at the prison unit in Roxboro with a tour through the camp, again only three individuals came. We still are in need for three to five persons, men and women, to form a core group. As a result of needs expressed, the committee will be looking into the feasibility of a prison chaplain for the three prison units in our association.

While conducting the prison ministry workshops we were simultaneously planning a church missions committee workshop which was held on March 15 with twenty-two individuals presenting eleven churches. In the January Executive Committee Meeting, we received the support to encourage our churches to form missions committees within each church; but if the church felt it could not be done, we asked for at least one contact person. After requests and appeals, today we only have fourteen churches responding with the names and address of these individuals. The importance of keeping awareness of needs in and around our communities and association is paramount, and the aid of better communications between churches and the committee is necessary. If your church has not elected at least a contact person, please, do so and forward the information to the missions committee. What we really desire would be to see each church have a missions committee.

In May, along with others, I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. During our associational leadership conferences we are sorry to report we only had one person present for the conference on social ministries which relates to missions. There has been a growing awareness throughout the year of the need for educating our association on missions in our own backyard. Therefore, these past months have been spent on researching needs in both counties and making a presentation of those needs to the association during this annual meeting. We have formulated a booklet on the needs for each messenger and a manual for each church to use in its missions committee.

We are now engaged in promoting "Day of Prayer" for associational missions on October 28, encouraging each church to allow you, the messenger, to share mission concerns with the church and have a time of prayer for associational missions during the morning worship service. In the coming year the committee will be conducting a self-study of the association and file a report and proposals to the Executive Committee meeting in May.

In recent weeks the committee received a formal request for membership into Beulah Association by the Timberlake Baptist Church. After having further communication with the church, we recommended to the Executive Committee during the September meeting to present this request to the Annual Meeting with regard to the constitutional requirements. The motion was passed.

As a committee we have worked hard, meeting once per month, and often times more than this, to plan, research, pray, and work together on the mission needs of our association. We still have dreams, ideas, and visions which help to reaffirm our commitment to Acts 1:8. It is hoped that together through the leadership of the Holy Spirit, we will dream dreams, have visions, and work to accomplish together the Will of our Lord for Beulah Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Holbrook, Chairman

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1978-1979 has been a good year for Woman's Missionary Union in Beulah Association. We have completed the final year of a three year emphasis on Teach Missions. The first year emphasis was Teach Missions: "to know, to grow." This emphasis laid the foundation for what WMU does in mission study. The second year emphasis Teach Missions: "to be, to do" built the foundation of knowledge and growth. This past year the emphasis Teach Missions: "to live, to give." This emphasis has put our faith into action and helped us identify means of giving support to missions. The combined emphases have helped us more clearly understand our responsibilities in actively participating in missions.

A Leadership Conference was held at Westwood Church in September. At this time, the associational officers shared with church leaders the new knowledge and ideas gained at the Associational Leadership Conference which they attended in August.

The Foreign Mission Study, "Brazilian Obsession" was taught on different nights, at Yanceyville Church, Mill Creek Church and Somerset Church in order that no one would have to travel a long distance. These studies were capably taught by Mrs. Crowe, Mrs. Robert Lane and Mrs. Lamm and were well attended.

In March, Mrs. Tom Humphries held a well planned and well attended meeting by Girls in Action leaders. Acteens had a Fellowship-Mission Study in February led by Mrs. Fred Braswell.

We thank God for the following new organizations that were started this year:

Berry's Grove - Acteen
Bethel Hill - Mission Friends
Front Street - Girls in Action
Lea Bethel - Baptist Young Women
Old Lea Bethel - Baptist Women
Rock Grove - Baptist Women

Providence Church (P) was hostess for a very spiritual and informative Annual Meeting.

We were fortunate in having the opportunity of hearing some outstanding servants of God--Dr. and Mrs. Winston Pearce, Miss Bertha Smith, a retired missionary and Dr. Charles Tabor, a medical missionary.

Please join me in thanking the officers for the leadership they have given in Beulah.

Mrs. Milton Crowe
Mrs. Hassell Lamm
Miss Lindy Shotwell
Mrs. Bill Hollbrook
Mrs. Fred Braswell
Mrs. Tom Humphries
Mrs. Thomas Gunter
Mrs. Inez Rogers

May God help us all to be active in His kingdom's work.

Prayerfully submitted,
Myrtice B. Woody (Mrs. J.J.)
Director

## BROTHERHOOD

The brotherhood organization is vitally involved in reaching the bold mission objectives of our convention. The brotherhood is a mission education and a mission action organization. It seeks to educate and inform our men and boys about missions. The brotherhood leads in encouraging financial and prayer support for our missionaries. Also, the brotherhood is concerned with involving men and boys in mission work on the local level.

Respectfully submitted,
Don McKinney

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School has proven itself to be a great teaching, evangelistic, enlistment and financial agency of the church. The Associational Sunday School organization exist to help the local church with its task of providing effective Bible teaching and outreach. As the Sunday School grows so grows the church. We challenge our Sunday Schools to grow in three areas of service this coming year:

1. To enlist more people in Bible Study.
2. To have more effective teaching.

3. To win, develop and enlist more people in service for the Lord.

During the past year the Associational Sunday School organization provided the following opportunities for learning and training for the Churches in the Association:

1. A day session and a night session was conducted for Vacation Bible School Workers on May 1st. at the Westwood Baptist Church.
2. A conference was conducted for Sunday School Directors and Pastors in both the Key Leadership Conferences at Roxboro and the First Baptist Church of Yanceyville.
3. A Pastor-Director Workshop was conducted at the Roxboro Baptist Church on September 6. This workshop was led by Robert Stewart, State Sunday School Director.

For the coming year we have planned to do the following things:

1. Have two Teacher Improvement Workshops in March for all ages. One workshop in Person and the other in Caswell County.
2. A Pastor-Director Workshop will be conducted in September.
3. Help individual churches with their particular problem or needs upon their request.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Cozart

## CHURCH TRAINING

A new concept for Church Training has begun this year in the Southern Baptist Convention. This new concept is called "Equipping Centers." The Equipping Center is a short term learning experience that is attempting to reach those people who are not enrolled in the on-going or dated curriculum study program of Church Training.

These centers are modules or courses of study dealing with six subject areas of Christian life. The six areas are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Growth, Church and Community, Evangelism and Missions, Family Life and Leadership.

The ideal for the Equipping Center is for it to be a tool for getting those not enlisted in Church Training to come for a short term study. Hopefully, these people will move into the on-going program after the course of study is complete. Those who are already enlisted and participating in Church Training will be discouraged from being a part of these classes. However, some centers will be used as a learning aid for our church teachers.

The centers are undated and reusable. Each center should be kept in the Media Center for future use.

Each module has two or more ways to be studied. They are designed to be used individually, one to one, small group, seminar or a combination. Each module will be marked as to the best way the module is to be studied.

We must keep in mind that behind the Equipping Center concept is the attempt to make each Baptist the most well informed and best trained Christian to meet the continuing challenge of Bold Missions. Bold Missions will never work if only a few Christian Baptists are involved. All of us must support Bold Missions by our actions, our prayers, and our money.

We are commanded to go into all the world, making disciples and teaching. Church Training is learning how to do this. Won't you get involved?

Respectfully submitted,
Roderick N. Lawson

## EVANGELISM

Baptists in search of unsaved and unchurched persons, are joining together in a Statewide Evangelistic Crusade scheduled for 1982. It is expected that the effort will include Simultaneous Revivals with dates and other activities to be announced soon. The Joint Evangelistic Crusade Committee, composed of both white and black Baptists, is chaired by Mark Corts of Winston-Salem, and co-chaired by C.W. Ward of Raleigh. The committee requests prayer support of the churches for this effort to reach every person in North Carolina with the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, North Carolina, during February 5-6, 1979. Over 2,500 pastors and lay persons were challenged by evangelistic preachers to involve church members more in direct witnessing for Christ to the unsaved.

Many churches from different associations across the state have already participated in Bold Evangelism Clinics, using the notebook--BOLD EVANGELISM THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH--with the emphasis related to on-going programs of evangelism in the local church. Other associations need to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic. Every church in all our associations are encouraged to double baptisms by 1982, or sooner.

Pastors and lay persons participated in an important siminar on GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH during March 26-29 at Caraway Conference Center. The seminar was co-sponsored by the Division of Evangelism and several of the staff of the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board. In-depth training sessions placed an emphasis on long-range planning to develop an evangelistic local church.

The Division of Evangelism now has the TELLset and training cartridges to train small groups in direct witnessing. There will be a renewed emphasis on Lay Evangelism Schools with the use of new materials and TELL witness training.

Decisions for Christ are being made by youth and adults as a result of the Youth Revivals led by four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams in one-week efforts among 36 churches across our state.

Churches and associations are now involved in Bold Revival Planning Clinics, using the **Revival Planbook for the Local Church, Counseling Guide,** and the **Follow-up Manual for New Christians.** The Revival Planbook can help pastors and church leaders to plan for a more effective revival effort.

The 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro during February 4-5, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Although growth in bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at just under 700 beds, there is continuing expansion of the hospital's services. This expansion results from new discoveries made through medical research, and is in response to the health care needs of people.

During the past year a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, long-term casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries, and some cardiac problems.

A new six-bed burn unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been acquired and put into operation. This fully automated analyzer, which uses computer technology, can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids and provides results in less than eight minutes. These prompt and accurate results are of particular importance in critical care areas, such as the emergency room.

Another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families. A team consisting of physicians, nurses, a psychologist and chaplains ministers to families during three critical periods: when a child has received a recent diagnosis of cancer, when a child is terminally ill, when a child has recently died.

Our chaplains lead worship services in Davis Chapel, which are relayed to all patient rooms by closed-circuit television. They also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families and to staff members; provide more than 15,000 hours of personal counselling annually; offer personal growth and enrichment events to hundreds of clergy and lay persons each year; and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world. Ministries of the Pastoral Care department are made accessible to people across the state through satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton and Charlotte.

Baptist Hospital has actively participated in the Voluntary Effort to keep hospital costs as low as possible. Our hospital and several of its employees have been recognized and received awards for their cost-saving ideas and efforts. Our patients benefit in that the hospital's room rate increase this year--despite continuing inflation--is only 5%, as compared to an annual increase of 6% in recent years.

In recent months the hospital's oldest building--"Old Main"--has been torn down and a new six-story Focus Building is now rising on this site.

Our hospital staff members have been working with representatives from other denominational agencies and with leaders of the Baptist State Convention to promote the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital looks forward to receiving its share of this offering, as gifts from the churches in the fiscal year ending June 30 were $196,516, as compared to $388,122 in the preceeding fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Cumbee

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS - 1979

*"Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful."*
*I Corinthians 4:2*

Since January 1, 1979, the Foundation staff with the assistance from Rev. James B. McQuere, retired Director of Missions of the South Fork Baptist Association, an intensive effort has been made through conferences over the state to familiarize as many pastors as possible of the helpful services provided by the Baptist State Convention through the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The Foundation is available to assist individual Baptists with their estate planning, regardless of the size of the estate. Many of the most significant and meaningful gifts to support the Christian ministries through the denomination have been directed through the Foundation as trustee. These services are available from the trained staff and their professional support (accounting and legal services) employed for this purpose without cost to individual participants. Where an individual desires to be a part of sharing the Gospel beyond his or her lifetime, the establishment of a trust with the Foundation provides a tangible participation in such activites.

The Foundation has been actively engaged in assisting individuals in not only having their Wills redrafted, but also in the preparation and establishment of annuity trusts. Through such a trust, an individual or couple can place in trust assets (such as property, cash or securities) and receive income for the remainder of their lives. After death, the income from the trust will be paid to the donor's choice(s) of Baptist missions work and/or institution. This method of givng provides the satisfying knowledge of being a faithful steward in utilizing resources more completely for the Lord's ministries, as well as, taking advantage of the laws of our land in reducing taxation on resources--both income and estates.

A personal and private appointment with a Foundation staff member can be arranged either through your pastor, association Director of Missions or by writing or calling the Foundation office. The address is: P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

## BIBLICAL RECORDER

In its 146th year of serving North Carolina Baptists, the **Recorder**, like old man river, keeps rolling along. The **Recorder** faced the same problems as everyone did in the past year--price increases in every phase of its operations. The cost of postage continues to go up at a rate of more than 30 per cent a year. This means the **Recorder** is costing four times as much to mail as it did five years ago.

Paper and printing also have gone up, but despite these increases, the **Recorder** still is about the most reasonable publication available. By keeping the staff small and cutting corners wherever possible, the **Recorder** can still go into every home in a church for only 7½ cent a week. In today's inflationary world, where else can a person receive so much for so little money? You would pay twice that much for postage on a first class letter.

This has been a newsworthy year and the **Recorder** has tried to keep you informed. Wake Forest University and its relationship to the Baptist State Convention continues to be in the news and you can depend on the **Recorder** to strive for fairness and responsible coverage. Action will be taken at the State Convention in November on a proposal that has been worked out by a special committee.

The Southern Baptist Convention in Houston was another important story this year and as always, the **Recorder** was there.

Even though the **Recorder** takes pride in its coverage of denominational news and events, it devotes more space to the local church than any other state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. The **Recorder** believes in the local church as the foundation stone of what we are trying to do together as Southern Baptists. Strong churches result in a strong denomination.

The editor is completing 20 years and is still striving to make the **Recorder** better each week. Your support of the **Recorder** will not only mean much to it but will make you a stronger and better informed Christian. If you and your church do not receive the **Recorder**, please take steps immediately to see that this is done.

Submitted by,
J. Marse Grant, Editor,
BIBLICAL RECORDER

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

When North Carolina Baptists call the college/university roll, there are seven reasons to be grateful and proud: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. These are seven of 53 colleges and universities supported and nurtured by state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

According to the latest figures printed by the Education Commission, SBC, of the 134,000 students attending the 53 Baptist colleges in the Convention, almost 20,000 are enrolled in our North Carolina schools. Thus, 15% of all Baptist college enrollments are located in this state.

The 1978-79 year witnessed change and progress. Enrollments were stable; budgets were balanced; Wingate College made history by graduating the first senior class; Campbell, once known as a senior college, announced a name change to Campbell University; the Campbell Law School graduated its first class; and churches all across the state answered the Council's request for names and addresses of prospective college students. In the main, it was a very good year for Baptist colleges.

All North Carolina Baptists are now aware of the current discussions between Wake Forest and the Council Committee to Study the Wake Forest University Proposal. Many hours of study and work have been given by that committee, and this work will continue at least until the Convention meets in Winston-Salem on November 13-14, 1979. The Council will make its recommendation to the General Board, and the General Board will report and recommend to the Convention.

The Council on Christian Higher Education joins in encouraging the churches to elect responsible and informed messengers to the Convention. Decisions made concerning the continuation of the Wake Forest/Convention relationship will affect the life and work of the Convention and Wake Forest for many years to come.

We thank you for supporting the colleges. We call upon the churches to pray for all of our Baptist work, including the colleges. We look toward the crucial decisions in the fall with confidence in North Carolina Baptists, who have been supporting Christian higher education for almost 150 years.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Buchanan

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

We usually look at our North Carolina Baptist Children's Home as only providing care for dependent, neglected, and homeless children, but they also provide many other services. Our Children's Home also provides housing for unwed mothers and their children, and provides professional counselors to aid them with renewing family ties and other related services.

Our agency attempts to work with the broken families, in an attempt to repair the damage, while at the same time caring for the needs of these neglected children. This is an earnest effort to strengthen the family, which is the basis of a strong and free country.

As a result of such widespread services, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Home, they have affected the lives of more than four thousand, one hundred and seventy-five (4,175) people, this year alone.

Consultant services were provided for more than four hundred (400) adults through Child Development and Family Services.

Beginning in January of nineteen hundred and seventy-eight, a Family Resource Center, was opened in the Charlotte area. This center, directed by Phillip R. Morrow, provides all the resources of the services of the Baptist Children's Homes, to all the surrounding counties, to the local Baptist Leaders and clients, through its office at 209 South Kings Drive. This center is an effort to join the hands of pastors and local community leaders, in strengthening family life.

Long range development plans are projected to provide for approximately 850 children in daily care by 1985.

The basic goal of our Children's Home is not just to serve children, but to meet the needs of children and families in order that our future generation might have the best possible chance to grow up in the best way possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond A. Futch

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

This has been a year of great significance and celebration in the life of our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging! We would give praise and thanksgiving to God especially, and to our Baptist pastors and churches throughout North Carolina for the victories that we have experienced!

Of outstanding importance has been the completion, dedication, and occupancy of our new Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville. This lovely new Home, accommodating 50 additional residents, was dedicated to the glory of God on April 29, 1979. Already, there are enough residents who have arrived, and those who have been approved for admission, to fill the Home.

The new apartment complex in Winston-Salem, accommodating 16, has been completed and all of the apartments have either been filled or assigned. With an older apartment, built in 1961, there are a total of five duplex apartments, accommodating 20 persons. With the apartment complex, the six Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the skilled nursing facility, 300 persons can be served in our Baptist Homes. Homes are located in the following places: Resthaven, The Hayes Home, Apartments, The Skilled Nursing Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton; the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville; the Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville.

Support through the Cooperative Program for our Homes, which supplies about 8% of our total budget continues in a steady and encouraging manner. During the 28 years of the ministry of the Homes, however, the amount of 1 2/10% of the Baptist State Convention Cooperative dollar for the Homes has never been changed.

Through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, five out of every six people, who cannot pay the full cost of care, are supplemented. This, therefore, is a ministry of Christian love and compassion at its best in the lives of those dear older people who are in our care.

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself. We trust that you will keep this vital ministry close to your heart and in your prayers, and that your gifts will enable us not only to minister to those in our care, but encourage us to expand this desperately needed ministry in our Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

## ANNUITY

The Annuity Board administers retirement and protection programs for salaried Southern Baptist Church personnel. The church should contribute, as a minimum, an amount equal to 10% of total compensation. Each person or church selects the Fund or Funds into which contributions will be deposited.

### FAMILY BENEFIT SECTION

"Old Plan A" closed to new membership in 1978. It provides basic protections of retirement, spouse benefit, disability, child, child education benefit and a temporary income benefit. The cost is shared by the state convention.

### PROTECTION SECTION FOR MINISTERIAL PERSONNEL

This section (which began in 1978) is provided for eligible ministerial personnel after the church participates in the retirement section and upon state convention approval. The state convention contributes up to $200.00 per year which provides a Disability and Survivor benefit.

### AGE SECURITY SECTION

This section offers the choice of two Funds for providing benefits. Contributions may be put in either or both of the Funds. **Fixed Fund** - The philosophy of this Fund is to invest the assets in fixed income investments. The principal is guaranteed and will be credited with a rate of interest to be determined at the beginning of each year. Crediting is from the date of deposit to the individual's account. (Annual rate of interest to be credited in 1978 is 7.5%). **Balanced Fund** - The philosophy of this fund is to "balance" the assets among several types of investments such as common stocks, bonds, leases and mortgage loans. The investment ratio will change as economic conditions warrant. The portfolio is managed with a view of protecting contributions and seeking capital appreciation. Credit to participants' accounts will vary, based on a total net earnings each year.

### VARIABLE FUND SECTION

This Fund is invested in common stocks. Contributions received during the month buy units (similar to shares of ownership). the value of the unit is determined by the market value of the stocks held in the Fund as of the last day of the previous month. The value at the end of each month tends to fluctuate with the market. Contributions to the Variable Fund cannot exceed 50% of total retirement contributions received in behalf of a member.

### METHOD OF APPLICATION OF ACCUMULATIONS

When an individual retires, the total amounts available from the Funds will be used to provide an annuity benefit based on the Settlement Option selected by the individual.

Respectfully submitted,
Talmadge Wilcox

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The years had taken their toll. Her face was quite wrinkled now--possibly from years of working in the sun, because she was obviously not wealthy. But every Sunday morning she passed his newsstand, stopped and handed him a Scripture Selection. As she did so she always said the same words to him: "Take and read the message. It will be of help to you in your life."

The newsdealer politely accepted the Selections each week and put them on a shelf beside him. He started reading--first one, then another. He began to discover that indeed the Selections did contain a message for him. It was a message of hope, a new way of looking at life and living. He anxiously waited for the old lady to come by again the next Sunday morning so that he oculd ask her more about the Scriptures he had read. At his request she brought him a New Testament which he studied with a sense of urgency. The more he read the more he wanted to know about God.

Then came the Sunday morning when he closed his newsstand and joined the elderly lady as she went to church. There he found the peace and security for which he had been looking. He also found he was able to see his problems from a new perspective and to start living a new life. Sometime later he was baptized and began a new job directing a mission post of the church in Lima, Peru.

Now you know why we are excited when we report that over 500 million Scriptures were distributed in 1978. The seed is being sown and it falls on good soil over and over again.

Increases in Scripture distribution were dramatic in many areas of the world. Total Scripture distribution throughout 1978 by all of the Societies cooperating with the United Bible Societies reached 503,125,210 Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selection--a 23 percent increase over the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

## CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is made up of twenty persons selected by the Convention. Eight come from the General Board, while the remaining twelve are elected at-large. These persons give overall leadership to the Council's staff.

There have been two changes in the staff. W. Douglas Cole has recently been named Director of the Division of Christian Life and Public Affairs. Earlier in the year Ted W. Williams was named Director of the Department of Aging.

The Christian Life Council has been concerned with a number of moral issues during 1979. The status and health of the family is of great importance. In an effort to strengthen family relationships, the Council has been involved in marriage enrichment retreats and associational family life conferences. In addition, a marriage enrichment retreat was held for ministers and their spouses. A family life poster has been printed and is being made available to churches.

More than seven hundred North Carolina Baptists participated in the newly-formed Legislative Information Network. Members of the Network received a guidebook containing relevant information on the North Carolina General Assembly. In addition, a regular newsletter was mailed to all participants, keeping them informed on a wide variety of legislative issues of interest to Christians.

Work by the Department of Aging was begun this year. Under the leadership of Ted Williams, the Council has sponsored a Senior Adult Conference and a Senior Adult Retreat. Efforts are being made to designate a senior adult co-ordinator in many churches and associations. As the number of senior adults in our society grows, it will be increasingly important for us to find creative ways to minister with senior adults and to help them to deal with the problems of growing old.

The plight of millions of hungry and starving people around the world has continued to hold the attention of Baptists. A packet of materials was prepared by the Christian Life Council to aid churches in the observance of World Hunger Day in August. Many churches have participated, through special services, offerings, study groups and other means, in helping hungry people around the world. Many more need to become active in feeding some of Jesus' brothers and sisters, in his name.

Applying the radical teachings of our Lord to our day-by-day lives is not easy. Jesus said that in order for his followers to come after him, they must first take up their crosses. The task of the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is to help North Carolina Baptist to live life as Christ would have us to live it.

W. Douglas Cole, Director
J. George Reed
Ted W. Williams

## STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

We greatly appreciate the financial support given to the Beulah Baptist Association during the past year by its churches. Contributions from member churches totalled $24,718.29 this year for an increase of 22%. We are grateful to God for these increases, and we are happy to report that we are on schedule towards doubling our receipts during the five year period from 1977-1982. It is encouraging and exciting to find that we are on our way toward reaching our financial Bold Mission Thrust goals in the Beulah Baptist Association. We understand that our financial giving is but one aspect of the Christian's overall stewardship responsibility, and we trust that increased giving is a result of increasing commitment to God.

We want to publicly thank Mrs. H.M. Beam for her many faithful years of service as Treasurer, and we also wish to thank Mr. Walter Hamlett for his excellent service in assuming the duties as Treasurer.

The Stewardship Committee reaffirms the action taken last year concerning Bold Mission Thrust and offer the following recommendations as a unit:

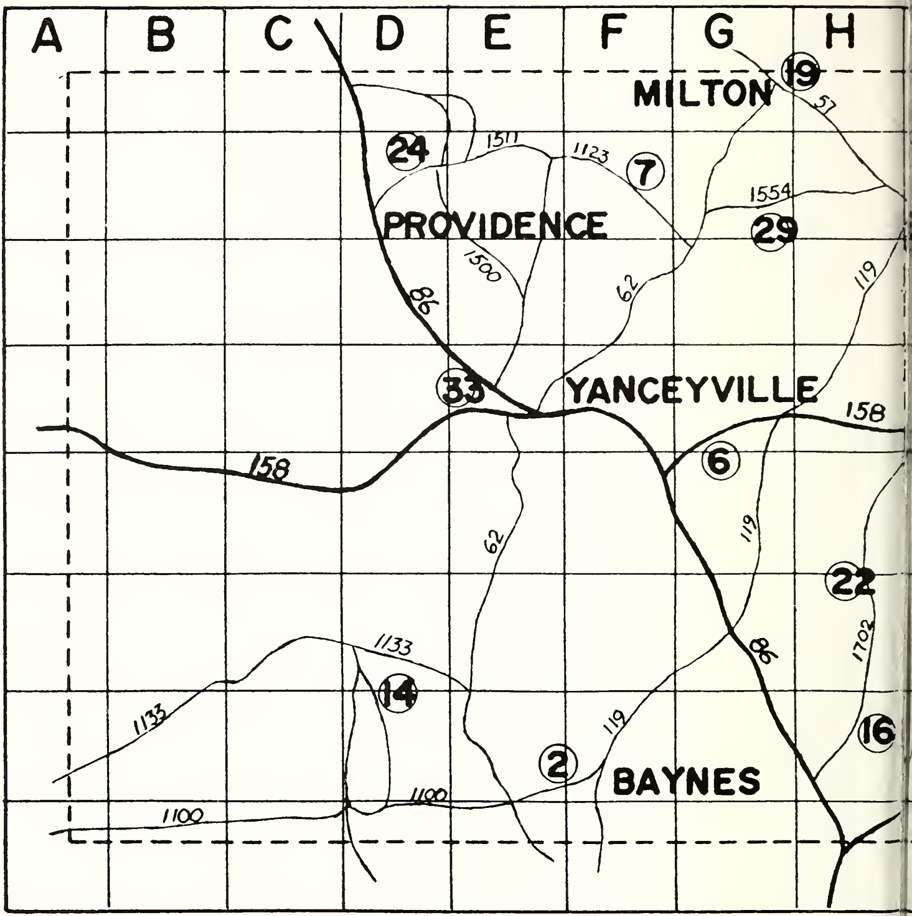
(1) That each church and church member give of their other resources of time, talents, and service through the Association in order that we might better minister to people in our counties.
(2) That our Bold Mission Thrust Committee continue to function:
    (a) seeking out people to become involved in Associational ministries;
    (b) interpret to the churches the immediate and long range plans for mission action in our association;
    (c) keep the Association and churches aware and informed of Bold Missions emphases.
(3) That the Missions Committee and Associational Council make immediate and long range plans to meet the missions needs of the people of our counties.

Realizing that the above recommendations must have financial support we offer the following recommendations:

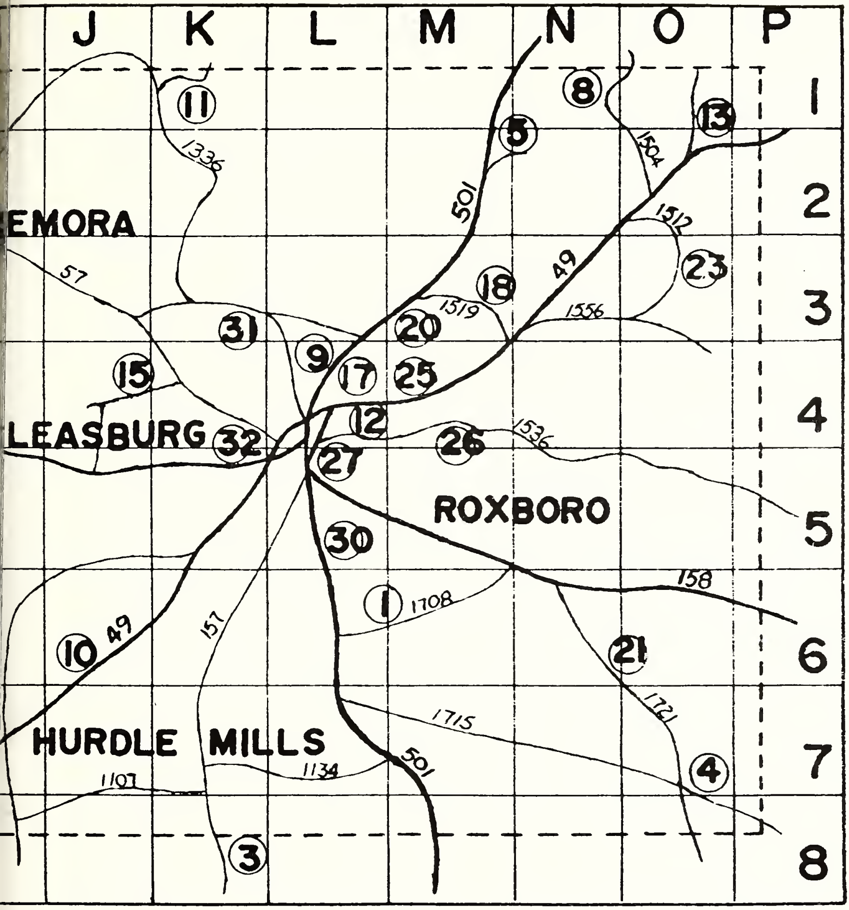
(1) That each church contribute at least 3% of its total receipts to finance the Associational Missions programs;
(2) That each church increase its associational giving this year;
(3) That within the next four (4) years we continue towards doubling our associational budget;
(4) That these monies be used primarily for mission purposes and pressing associational needs;
(5) That each church strive to give at least 4% of its budget to Associational Missions by 1982.

We also recommend that Department Officers and directors present their plans, and financial needs to the Stewardship Commitee no later than August 15 of each year in order that they may be fully considered in the preparation of the budget to be presented in the September Executive Committee meeting.

Finally, we recommend the adoption of the following Proposed Budget for the year October 1, 1979 - September 30, 1980, totalling $29,616.00 with an increase of $2,080.00 over the previous year.



1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany 0 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front Str
13. High Vie
14. Kerr's C
15. Lambert
16. Lea Beth
17. North R
18. Mill Cre
19. Milton G
20. Montwo
21. Mt. Har
22. Old Lea



7
. J 4
I 4
6
H 6

23. Olive Branch 0 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4

scale
1 2 4
miles

## PROPOSED BUDGET

| ASSOCIATION OFFICE: | Current Budget 1978-79 | Recommended Budget 1979-80 |
|---|---|---|
| Postage and box rent | $325.00 | 400.00 |
| Supplies | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Repairs on Equipment and New Equipment | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES: | | |
| Director of Missions | 11,700.00 | 12,000.00 |
| Christmas Gift | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Clerk | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| Treasurer | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| Annuity and Health Benefits | 1,700.00 | 2,000.00 |
| Secretary Allowance | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE: | | |
| Car Allowance | 2,900.00 | 3,455.00 |
| Convention | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| BUILDING (ASSOCIATIONAL PARSONAGE): | | |
| Debt on Parsonage | 2,061.00 | 2,061.00 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | 400.00 | 450.00 |
| Maintenance on Parsonage | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Utilities for Parsonage and Office | 1,900.00 | 2,200.00 |
| Long Distance Telephone Calls for Business | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES: | | |
| This includes Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Baptist Men, Music, Evangelism, Leadership Training, Annual Meeting, Missions, and any other program or ministry which the Associational Council may grant use of this money. | 1,500.00 | 2,000.00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS: | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| TOTAL | $27,536.00 | $29,616.00 |

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen W. Richerson, Chairman
Walter Hamlett, Nat Whitfield, Charles
Long, Thomas Crabtree, Louie Oakley,
Donald McKinney

## TREASURER

### AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES FROM OCTOBER 1, 1978 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

| CHURCHES | ASSO. MISSIONS | MINUTES |
|---|---|---|
| Antioch | $450.00 | $7.50 |
| Baynes | 100.00 | 18.00 |
| Berry's Grove | 1,196.00 | 22.50 |
| Bethany | 150.00 | 18.00 |
| Bethel Hill | 800.00 | 15.00 |
| Beulah | 250.00 | 9.00 |
| Blanche | 90.00 | 9.00 |
| Calvary | 1,513.00 | 15.00 |
| Cavel | 999.96 | 22.50 |
| Clement | 910.05 | 15.00 |
| Ephesus | | |
| Front Street | 496.00 | 15.00 |
| High View | 200.00 | 15.00 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 400.00 | 30.00 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 1,082.56 | 18.00 |
| Lea Bethel | 150.00 | 22.50 |
| Mill Creek | 585.00 | 22.50 |
| Milton | 125.00 | 9.00 |
| Montwood | 381.61 | 4.50 |
| Mt. Harmony | 1,200.00 | 4.50 |
| North Roxboro | 1,743.90 | 15.00 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 75.00 | 6.00 |
| Olive Branch | 600.00 | 15.00 |
| Providence (C) | 1,031.50 | 30.00 |
| Providence (P) | 819.80 | 18.00 |
| Rock Grove | 552.00 | 18.00 |
| Roxboro | 3,247.00 | 22.50 |
| Semora | 35.00 | 9.00 |
| Shiloh | 200.00 | 3.00 |
| Somerset | 2,009.91 | 15.00 |
| Theresa | 750.00 | 7.50 |
| Westwood | 1,200.00 | 18.00 |
| Yanceyville | 1,375.00 | 7.50 |
| Total for Churches | $24,718.29 | $477.00 |
| Minutes | 477.00 | |
| Baptist State Convention | 1,526.00 | |
| Beulah Migrant Ministry | 173.83 | |
| Miscellaneous | 388.78 | |
| Grand Total | $27,283.90 | |

## ANNUAL REPORT

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance Brought Forward, Oct. 1, 1978 | $2,745.61 |
| Received From Churches | 24,718.29 |
| Minutes | 477.00 |
| Baptist State Convention | 1,526.00 |
| Beulah Migrant Ministry | 173.83 |
| Miscellaneous | 388.78 |
| Total Balance and Receipts | $30,029.51 |
| Total Disbursements | 27,470.78 |
| Balance on Hand, Oct. 1, 1979 | $2,558.73 |
| Balance on Parsonage | $3,188.67 |

## TREASURER'S REPORT

DISBURSEMENTS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Hassell Lamm - Salary | $11,700.00 |
| Car Expenses | 2,900.04 |
| Utilities for Office and Home | 1,900.08 |
| Long Distance Calls | 99.84 |
| Secretary | 600.00 |
| Mrs. H.M. Beam - Treasurer - 3 months | 150.00 |
| Walter T.Hamlett - Treasurer - 9 months | 450.00 |
| Clerk | 150.00 |
| Christmas Gift to Director | 100.00 |
| Rev. Hassell Lamm - Annuity | 733.48 |
| Health Insurance | 488.43 |
| Hassell Lamm Retirement Fund | 448.56 |
| Postage and Box Rent | 317.39 |
| Office Supplies | 194.71 |
| Minutes | 505.44 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | 612.00 |
| Maintenance on Parsonage | 1,001.31 |
| Air Condition Parsonage | 1,895.00 |
| Debt on Parsonage | 2,061.00 |
| Associational Programs and Ministries | 874.48 |
| Repairs on Equipment and New Equipment | 136.66 |
| Migrant Ministry | 98.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 54.36 |
| Total Disbursements | $27,470.78 |

Respectfully submitted,
Walter T. Hamlett

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, the home has been through the ages an instrument of God for the proclamation of His love for each individual and it has been one of the building blocks upon which this society is structured, and

Whereas, today the institution of the home is under subtle attack from evil forces driving throughout society through the means of some Television programing, and the printed page, and

Whereas, the interpretation of the laws of the land has become lax and lend themselves frequently to the destruction of the home rather than the preservation of it, and

Whereas, coming behind us is a "hurt" generation of children and youth many of whom are being deprived of Biblical, moral and spiritual training.

Now therefore be it resolved that the Beulah Baptist Association meeting in its 145th Annual session encourage each pastor, and each congregation:

1. To institute programs toward strengthening the home.
2. To help create a community atmosphere conducive to the building of the home.
3. To encourage and pray for Christian Teachers in our public schools that they may impart to **their** students Christian concepts of the home.
4. To support lobbyist groups such as the P.T.A. who are endeavoring to bring pressure on the T.V. Industry to air programs which would build the family rather than destroy it.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerreal Buchanan
Steve Richardson
Talmadge Wilcox

## HISTORICAL

Antioch: James C. Shelley called as pastor 4-15-79.
Clement: Renovation of church office; mimeograph machine purchased; Tape Duplicating machine purchased; tape ministry organized; and cemetery improvement.
High View: First time in church history that two members were appointed by Foreign Mission Board as Foreign Missionaries; Parsonage which was built previous year was dedicated.
Kerr's Chapel: Monthly church letter to all members; tape ministry to shut-ins.
Lea Bethel: New organ was purchased.
Olive Branch: Ordination for ministry June 3, 1979.

# WMU Annual Meeting

### LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT - BOLD MISSION
### TEACH MISSIONS - TO LIVE - TO GIVE
### THEME - FILLED WITH POWER...
### YOU WILL BE WITNESSES

7:00 Hymn - "O, Zion Haste" No. 295
Watchword: When the Holy Spirit comes upon you, you will be filled with power, and you will be witnesses for me in Jerusalem, in all of Judea, and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth. (Acts 1:8 TEV)
Devotion - Call to Prayer Mrs. Milton Crowe
7:15 Business
Minutes

Treasurer's Report
Roll Call — Mrs. Inez Rogers

Report of Nominating Committee — Mrs. Fred Braswell

Directors Report:
Mrs. Hassell Lamm
Miss Lindy Shotwell
Mrs. Fred Braswell
Mrs. Tom Humphries
Mrs. Thomas Gunter

Dedication of 1979-80 Officers
Hymn - "Lord, Speak To Me That I May Speak" (Stanzas 1 & 4) — No. 276
Prayer of Dedication — the Reverend Hassell Lamm
Director of Missions
Beulah Association

Announcements

Special Music — Mrs. Lewis Wall
Mr. Charles Johnson

7:45 Message — Dr. Charles G. Tabor
Medical Missionary
Wallace Memorial Baptist Hospital
Pusan, Korea

8:30 Benediction in Song "God Be With You" — (Stanza 1 with Amen)

# By-Laws

## BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

### ARTICLE II - OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

### ARTICLE III - RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N.C. Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be quided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

## ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

## ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU."

## ARTICLE VI - NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nomination committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The nomination committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

## ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

## ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

## ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Council.

### ARTICLE X - FINANCES

Necessary funds for promoting the work of the Associational WMU to be provided by WMU organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Associations.

### ARTICLE XI - PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary Section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

### ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These By-Laws may be amended at the annual meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been approved by the Executive Council.

## Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
- Mrs. Tom McBroom
- Dorothy Eakes
- Mr. William A. Brown
- Mrs. Mary W. Rogers

BERRY'S GROVE
- Mr. Willard Rimmer
- Mr. Clyde Berry (D)
- Mr. Bradsher Clayton (D)

BETHANY
- Mrs. Annie Oakley
- Mr. Tilley Wade Davis
- Mr. Dewey Simpson

BLANCH
- J.H. Brandon

CALVARY
- Herriet Stewart
- Emmett Stewart
- Eunice Talley

CAVEL
- Mrs. Carolyn Fare
- Mrs. Earl (Lucy) Gravitte
- Mr. Robert Regan
- Miss Bessie Riley

CLEMENT
- Mrs. D.L. Whitfield
- Mrs. O.R. Yarbrough

FRONT STREET
- Mr. Joseph Haney
- Mrs. Janie Laws

HIGH VIEW
- Mr. Elmer Shields

KERR'S CHAPEL
- Mr. Elmer Sutton (D)

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL

LEA BETHEL
- Mr. Thee Watson
- Mr. Herbert Clayton

MILL CREEK
- Mr. Charlie Buchanan
- Mr. Hugh E. Barnette
- Mr. Oscar Buchanan
- Mrs. Alice Shotwell
- Mr. Frank Vaughn
- Mrs. Elizabeth Rudder

MILTON
- Mr. W.G. Thacker

# Our Beloved Dead (con't.)

MT. HARMONY
Mr. Ella Cates
Hunter E. Cates
Mrs. Clyde K. Duke
Mrs. Joyce W. Dickey
Mrs. Gracie D. Knott
Marshall Morris
Willie Lee Peed

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Ersel Jones
Mr. Bedford Roberson
Mr. James Dunn
Mrs. Zula Roberson
Mr. Kenneth Blanks
Mrs. Mary Yarboro
Mr. Jack Cates

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mr. Ernest Carver
Mrs. Lucille Eakes
Mr. Herman Gregory
Mrs. P.A. Barnwell

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Richard Jones
Mrs. Phelia Stone
Mr. Curtis Nnow

PROVIDENCE (CASWELL)
Mattie Long
W.T. Sykes
Richard Patterson
Ernest Turner
Charlie Fowlkes
Raymond Chandler
Eugene Millner
Robert Fowlkes
Dahmie Smith
Morris Davis
Robert Oakley
Inez Hart

PROVIDENCE (PERSON)
Mrs. Daniel Gillis
Mr. Arch Dickerson

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. M.H. Hicks
Miss Rachel Slaughter

ROXBORO
A.S. O'Briant (D)
Mrs. Mollie Hobgood
Mr. E. Druey Thomas
Mrs. Geneva Hunt
Mr. Tobie Stone
Mr. Lawrence C. Clark
Mr. A.H. Rimmer
Mrs. Evelyn Vining
Mrs. Hettie B. Carver
Mrs. Beth B. Crutchfield
Mrs. Wilma T. Long
Mrs. Dora C. Owen
Mrs. Martha Lee Pass

SEMORA
Mrs. Margaret Clark

SHILOH
Mr. Jasper Carter
Mrs. Jasper Carter
Mary C. Helper
Ralph Vernon
Gladys Gillispie

SOMERSET
Mr. Linwood Clayton

THERESA
Mary Solomon
Andrew Wrenn

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Minnie Clayton

YANCEYBILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Nannie Malloy
Mr. Levi Page
Mrs. Veola Collins
Mr. James Cross
Mrs. Elizabeth Harris

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

## PASTORS

Antioch: James C. Shelley, 605 18th Street, Butner 27509
Baynes: Raymond Futch, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Michael Branscome, Route 1, Box 281A, Timberlake 27583
Bethany: John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573
Bethel Hill:
Beulah: G.H. Vaughn, Star Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Drive, Danville, Va. 24541
Calvary: Milton Crowe, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Cavel: Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clement: Dr. Ben S. Gault, Route 2, Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus: Leonard Watlington, Route 4, Box 346 B, Danville, Va. 24541
Front Street: Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Avenue, Roxboro 27573
High View:
Kerr's Chapel: Norman Godfrey, Route 2, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial: Herman Absher, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Stephen Richerson, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Bill Holbrook, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton: William C. Tatum, 3221 Calumet Drive, Apt. G, Raleigh 27610
Montwood: Rodrick N. Lawson, Route 2, Box 101 A, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Belvin Cox, Route 1, Box 50 B, Rougemont 27572
North Roxboro: Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: John W. Hancock, 1702 Milan Street, Durham 27704
Olive Branch: Howard Von Wood, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Talmadge Wilcox, Route 1, Box 5, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Jerreal Buchanan, Route 2, Box 297, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Ray Cumbee, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Lewis E. Wall, 152 Westover Drive, Roxboro 27573
Semora: William C. Tatum, 3221 Calumet Drive, Raleigh 27610
Shiloh: John L. Warner, Route 10, Reidsville 27320
Somerset: Allan Mason, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
Theresa:
Westwood: L. Edgar Whitlock, 713 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Carroll Spivey, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch: Coleman Whitfield, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Bill Swain, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Billy Brown, Route 2, Box 144 A, Rougemont 27572
Bethany: D.C. Clayton, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Wingate Rogers, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Harvey Butts, Star Route 2, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Donnie Rowland, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Moses Shepherd, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Cavel: Frank Shotwell, Route 1, Box 367, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Ronald Hazel, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus:
Front Street: Blair Miller, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
High View: Clarence Phillips, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598

Kerr's Chapel: Floyd King, Sr., Route 2, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial: Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake Street, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Thomas Clark, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Philip Woicikowfski, Route 1, Box 116 A, Milton 27305
Montwood: Berkley Shotwell, Route 5, Box 206, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Hulon Welch, Route 1, Box 46, Rougemont 27572
North Roxboro: Johnny Yarboro, 1204 N. Main, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: James Ball, Route 1, Box 477, Mebane 27302
Olive Branch: Roy Humphries, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Carl Williams, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Arch Walker, 1127 N. Main, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Jessie Riley, 144 Shady Hill Drive, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: C.V. Bailes, P.O. Box 1238, Roxboro 27573
Semora:
Shiloh: Roger Bland, Semora 27343
Somerset: Mrs. Betsy Crews, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Ronnie Bowes, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Westwood: Roger Keel, 613 Harrington Lane, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Sue Smith, Route 1, Blancy 27212

## CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Antioch: W. Brann Humphries, 1607 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Bill Swain, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Bill Berry, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Bethany: Bill Newton, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Jessie Wilkins, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Hulon Webster, Route 1, Box 42, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Erket Stewart, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Ca-vel: Norman Johnson, 1035 Ridge Road, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus:
Front Street: Garland Holt, 223 John Street, Roxboro 27573
High View: C.H. Puryear, Sr., Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel: Earl Simmons, Route 2, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial: Bobby Dickerson, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Mike Clayton, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Thomas Clark, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Philip Woicikowfski, Route 1, Box 116A, Milton 27305
Montwood: Clyde Kerley, 1248 Pointer Street, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Elvin Gill, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
North Roxboro: Fred Cox, 151 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: James Ball, Route 1, Mebane 27302
Olive Branch: Jesse Mooney, Sr., Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Louie Oakley, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Harold Hatcher, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: W.B. Hicks, 905 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
Semora: T.S. Allen, Semora 27343
Shiloh: Monroe Myers, Route 1, Blanch 27305
Somerset: Richard Smith, 1376 Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Jessie Clayton, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Westwood: Edwin Davis, 956 Badger Circle, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Lindsay Foster, P.O. Box 281, Yanceyville 27379

## CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch: Emogene G. Carver, Route 3, Box 461, Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Mrs. Joyce Miller, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Berr's Grove: Doris G. Hawkins, Route 1, Box 278, Timberlake 27583
Bethany: Prudie Day, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Mrs. Robert Brooks, Route 5, Box 26, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Route 1, Box 122, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Lila B. Webster, Route 1, Box 42, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Nancy Martin, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Route 1, Box 376, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. John Newton, Route 2, Box 76, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus: Shirley Shotwell, Route 5, Box 198, Roxboro 27573
Front Street: Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank Street, Roxboro 27573
High View: Mrs. Elizabeth Whitlow, Route 1, Box 115, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Eldridge Boswell, Route 2, Box 143, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Ernest Dickerson, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Ruby W. Rudd, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Mrs. Mary Barnette, Route 2, Box 309, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Route 1, Box 116 A, Milton 27305
Montwood: Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Route 5, Box 206, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Hulon Welch, Route 1, Box 46, Rougemont 27572
North Roxboro: Mrs. Eunice Liles, 262 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Bonnie Tate, Route 1, Box 82, Prospect Hill 27314
Olive Branch: Larry Wilkerson, Route 2, Box 225, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Mrs. Hazel Goodson, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, 524 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Mrs. Janet Riley, 144 Shady Hill Drive, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573
Semora: Miss Mary H. Taylor, P.O. Box 3, Semora 27343
Shiloh: W.W. Willis, Jr., Route 1, Box 44, Milton 27305
Somerset: Jean C. Eggleston, Box 205, Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Betty Jean Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Westwood: Lamberth S. Long, 840 Rosewood Drive, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Ruth H. Witty, P.O. Box 324, Yanceyville 27379

## CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch: June G. Bowes, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Harrell Swain, Route 2, Box 165 A, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Carl Crabtwee, Route 2, Box 145, Rougemont 27572
Bethany: David Winstead, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: J.B. Boswell, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Lila B. Webster, Route 1, Box 42, Blanch 27213
Calvary: Henry Martin, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Ca-Vel: John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Drive, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Howard Ehitfield, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus: Algie Shotwell, Route 5, Box 198, Roxboro 27573
Front Street: Mrs. Thomas Holt, Jr., 222 John Street, Roxboro 27573
High View: Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Charlis Pattillo, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Rachel Long, Box 1163, Roxboro 27573

Lea Bethel: Mrs. Dorothy Oakley, Route 1, Mebane 27302
Mill Creek: Wallace Tingen, Route 5, Box 197, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Mrs. Charlie Powell, Route 1, Box 115, Milton 27305
Montwood: Martin Hall, 302 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Lennie Blalock, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Noth Roxboro: Mrs. J.B. Dunn, Jr., 1411 Lack Drive, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Louise Oakley, Route 2, Box 133, Hurdle Mills 27541
Olive Branch: Thomas Reagan, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Irvin Carroll, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Mrs. Almeade Carrett, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Mrs. Wilma Gillis, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Dolian Harris, 413 S. Morgan Street, Roxboro 27573
Semora: Mrs. O.H. Winstead, Semora 27343
Shiloh: W.W. Willis, Jr., Route 1, Box 44, Milton 27305
Somerset: Franklin Yarborough, 528 Newell Drive, Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Nancy Bowles, Roxboro 27573
Westwood: Michael D. Shultz, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Dorsey Bradner, P.O. Box 001, Yanceyville 27379

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Antioch: Jenny Lou Rogers, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Baynes: Mrs. J.E. Grubbs, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Ms Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest Street, Roxboro 27573
Bethany: Prudie Day, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Mrs. Woody Rogers, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Blanch: Lila Powell, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Mrs. O.C. Martin, Jr., Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Doug Witt, 525 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Thomas Whitfield, Hurdle Mills 27541
High View: Mrs. Bonnied Phillips, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Frances Rice, Route 2, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Ellis Dunkley, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Nettie Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Mrs. Ruth Gravitte, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Montwood: Mrs. Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Donald Burns, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
North Roxboro: Mrs. Charlotte Good, Route 2, Box 114, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Odell Briggs, Route 2, Box 102, Hurdle Mills 27541
Olive Branch: Mrs. Jean Melton, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Mrs. Pearl McCarroll, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Mrs. Odelia Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Mrs. Gail Holt, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573
Shiloh: Kathleen Surface, Route 1, Milton 27305
Somerset: Barbara Gray, Magolia Avenue, Roxboro 27573
Westwood: Mrs. Margaret Lamm, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Mary Bradner, P.O. Box 001, Yanceyville 27379

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch: Alfred Long, 333 Somerset Avenue, Roxboro 27573
Berry's Grove: Bill Berry, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Blanch: James Powell, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Ca-Vel: Barry Walker, 990 Badger Circle, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Howard Whitfield, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
High View: Woodrow Morris, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Lea Bethel: Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Thomas Gentry, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Montwood: Martin Hall, 302 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: R.T. Buchanan, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
North Roxboro: Ray Walters, 223 Kerr Drive, Roxboro 27573
Olive Branch: Thomas Puryear, Jr., Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Clyde Denny, Route 1, Providence 27315
Roxboro: Jack Cozart, 103 Morgan Street, Roxboro 27573
Somerset: C.W. Gray, Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573

## CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Berry's Grove: Jackie Sartin, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
Calvary: O.C. Martin, Jr., Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer Street, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Johnny Moize, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Montwood: Kent Ellis, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Mt. Harmony: Robert L. Cox, Jr., Route 1, Timberlake 27583
North Roxboro: Ray Walters, 223 Kerr Drive, Roxboro 27573
Providence (P): Mrs. Joyce Gentry, Dover Street, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Thomas Gilliam, 1144 Banbury Rd., Roxboro 27573
Somerset: Tom Fox, Melvin Street, Roxboro 27573
Westwood: Mrs. Wanda Braswell, 207 N. Foushee Street, Roxboro 27573

## MUSIC DIRECTORS

Antioch: Angelia Bowes, 2604 Aster Drive Apt. G4, Durham 27705
Baynes: Graham Miles, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Bethany: Vilma Bowling, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Beulah: Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Judy T. Bradner, Route 1, Box 43, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Dorothy Stewart, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Elsie Morris, 314 Lawrence Street, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Bobby G. Newton, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus: Oakie Carver, Alton, Va. 24520
Front Street: Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573
High View: William Oakley, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Carol Clark, Route 2, Box 352 A, Burlington 27215
Lea Bethel: Patsy Clayton, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Alvin Dickerson, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Montwood: Mrs. Diane Ellis, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Mt. Harmony: Woody Painter, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
North Roxboro: Johnny Yarboro, 1204 N. Main Street, Roxboro 27573
Ole Lea Bethel: Mrs. Gladys Loftis, Route 1, Box 174 L, Roxboro 27573

Olive Branch: Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Route 2, Box 225, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Mrs. Helen Crichton, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Mrs. May Lee Tingen, Route 2, Box 95, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Mrs. Hazel Long, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Eddie H. Oakley, P.O. Box 676, Roxboro 27573
Shiloh: Mrs. Betty Moses, Route 1, Milton 27305
Somerset: Mrs. Tom Fox, Melvin Street, Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Clara Floyd, 750 N. Main Street, Roxboro 27573
Westwood: Mrs. Wanda Braswell, 207 N. Foushee Street, Roxboro 27573

## ORGANISTS AND/OR PIANISTS

Antioch: Angelia Bowes, 2604 Aster Dr., Apt. G4, Durham 27705
Baynes: Mrs. Barbara Massey, Route 2, Elon College 27244
Berry's Grove: Linda Hall, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethany: Betty Jean Mangum, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Jeanie Rogers, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Miss Donna Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Blanch: Judy T. Bradner, Route 1, Box 43, Blanch 27212
Clavary: Dorothy Stewart, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Jean Hawkins, 249 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Randy Pleasant: Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus: Romana Wrenn, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Front Street: Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573
High View: Mrs. Jean L. Oakley, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Stephen Stanfield, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Lea Bethel: Rebecca Richerson, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Mrs. Alma Tingen, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Milton, Mrs. L.B. Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305
Montwood: Mrs. Ellen Hawkins, 100 Wrennon Ave., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Dave Lunsford, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
North Roxboro: Mrs. Ann Loftis, 432 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Odell Oakes, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Olive Branch: Mrs. Alma Royster, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Providence (C): Mrs. Margaret G. McFarling, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Mrs. Audrey Daniel, 1313 Pointer Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Mrs. Hazel Long, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Mrs. Wallace Woods, P.O. Box 658, Roxboro 27573
Semora: Miss Mary H. Taylor, P.O. Box 3, Semora 27343
Shiloh: Kathleen Surface, Route 1, Milton 27305
Somerset: Mrs. Essie Rhew, Gregory Street, Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Clara Floyd, 750 N. Main Street, Roxboro 27573
Westwood: Mrs. Patrica Tansley, 705 Frank Street, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Nancy Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379

## MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Antioch: Gayle Long, 333 Somerset Avenue, Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Mrs. Joyce Miller, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Earl Jordan, Route 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Clement: Mrs. Mary Hester, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
High View: Mrs. Ruth Puryear, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Lucille Ross, Route 2, Elon College 27244

Mill Creek: Mrs. Ruth Gravitte, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Montwood: Mrs. Betty Lawson, Route 2, Box 101 A, Roxboro 27573
North Roxboro: Mrs. Ila Dunn, P.O. Box 3247, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Mrs. Linda Shrewsbury, Route 1, Providence 27315
Roxboro: Mrs. Fred Hutchinson, P.O. Box 1299, Roxboro 27573
Somerset: Linda Russell, Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Lula Bergeron, Drawer F, Yanceyville 27379

## CHURCH SECRETARIES

(Volunteer and Paid)

Antioch: Margaret Brooks, 127 Allgood Street, Roxboro 27573
Berry's Grove: Harriett Carden, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
Blanch: Lila B. Webster, Route 1, Box 42, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Emily Epps, Route 1, Box 97 A, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Wayne Whitt, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Randy Pleasant, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus: Shirley Shotwell, Route 5, Box 198, Roxboro 27573
High View: Mrs. Ruth Griffin, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Rachel Long, Box 1163, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Jeanette Tatum, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Dugrette Wade, James Street, Roxboro 27573
Montwood: Mrs. Betty Lawson, Route 2, Box 101 A, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Cecil Oakley, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
North Roxboro: Mrs. Carolyn Walters, 223 Kerr Drive, Roxboro 27573
Olive Branch: H.C. Young, Jr., 302 Edgar Street, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Mrs. Joy Tidwell, Route 4, Danville, Va. 24541
Providence (P): Ms. Melvine Stanfield, 621 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett Street, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Mrs. Kermit Mathis, North Ridge Circle, Roxboro 27573
Shiloh: Monroe Myers, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Somerset: Mrs. Louise Yarborough, 528 Newell Drive, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Karen B. Bengtson, P.O. Box 369, Yanceyville 27379

## MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

None

## MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Ephesus: L.L. Watlington, Route 4, Danville, Va. 24541
Olive Branch: Allen Leo Lowry, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598

## MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. C.H. Stanfield, 1518 Benjamin Parkway West, Greensboro 27408
Rev. Wil Burnette, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Rev. L.G. Elliott, 1130 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rev. David Rogers, Route 2, Box 382, Roxboro 27573
Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, 320 White Oak Drive, Roxboro 27573
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro 27573
Rev. Alphonso Jordan, N.C. Baptist Home, Yanceyville 27379

# Calendar Of Activities

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | NEW YEAR'S DAY (Tuesday) |
| 8 | Asso. WMU Council Meeting |
| 14 | Minister's Conference, Kerr's Chapel |
| 20 | Baptist Men's Day (Brotherhood) |
| 21 | Asso. Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office |
| | Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro Baptist Church |
| 21-22 | Area Church Training Enabler Conference, Raleigh |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| 4-5 | Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium Greensboro |
| 10-16 | WMU Focus Week |
| 11 | Minister's Conference, North Roxboro |
| 19 | Doctrine of Missions Seminar, Greensboro |
| 22 | VBS Clinic, Burlington, First |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| *2-9 | Week of Prayer for Home Missions |
| 3 | Evangelism Conference, Yanceyville, First |
| 4 | Evangelism Conference, Westwood |
| 9-15 | Youth Week - SBC Annual Emphasis |
| 10 | Minister's Conference, Yanceyville, First |
| 11 | Pastors - Deacons and Wives' Night |
| 15 | Associational Youth Night |
| 24-28 | Churchmanship Seminar, Caraway |
| 23 | Asso. Teacher Improvement Conference |
| 30 | Asso. Teacher Improvement Conference |

*See footnote

APRIL

| | |
|---|---|
| 6 | EASTER SUNDAY |
| 8 | Asso. WMU Council Meeting |
| 14 | Minister's Conference, Mt. Harmony |
| 15 | Asso. WMU Annual Meeting,, Westwood |
| 17 | Associational Rally - 150th Anniversary of N.C. Baptist Convention |
| 19 | Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer |
| 20 | Cooperative Program Sunday |
| 20-25 | Baptist Doctrine Week (Associational Missions) |
| 25-26 | Baptist Youth Convention |
| 29 | Asso. VBS Clinic - Yanceyville, First and Westwood |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| 11 | MOTHER'S DAY |
| 12 | Minister's Conference, Mill Creek |
| 12-14 | Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest |
| 19 | Asso. Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office |
| | Asso. Executive Committee, Beulah Baptist Church |
| 16-17 | State RA Tract Meet |
| 25-31 | Week of Prayer for Associational Missions |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | Asso. Key Leadership Conference, Roxboro |
| 5 | Asso. Key Leadership Conference, Yanceyville, First |
| 8-9 | WMU, SBC, Annual Meeting, St. Louis, Missouri |
| 10-12 | SBC Annual Meeting, St. Louis, Missouri |
| 16 | Minister's Conference, Lea Bethel |
| 23-28 | Associational Directors' Conference, Wingate |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | INDEPENDENCE DAY (Friday) |
| 14 | Minister's Conference, Baynes |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| 6-12 | WMU Conference, SBC, Ridgecrest |
| 11 | Minister's Conference, Olive Branch |
| 15 | Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro, Coliseum |
| 22-23 | WMU Associational Workshop, Ridgecrest |
| 26 | Asso. WMU Council Meeting |
| 29-30 | WMU Associational Workshop, Mundo Vista |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | LABOR DAY |
| 4 | Asso. Pastors - Directors' Workshop |
| 4-5 | WMU Associational Workshop, Mundo Vista |
| 15 | Minister's Conference, Lamberth Memorial |
| 22 | Asso. Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office |
| | Asso. Executive Committee, Roxboro |
| 18 | WMU Leadership Conference, Montwood |
| 23 | North Carolina Missions Offering Emphasis |
| 23 | North Carolina Missions Offering Emphasis |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| | Cooperative Program Emphasis for the Month |
| 7 | North Carolina Missions Offering Ingathering |
| 10-11 | Statewide Deacons' Retreat, Caraway |
| 12 | Biblical Recorder Day |
| 13 | Minister's Conference, Clement |
| 13-15 | Equipping Center, Caraway |
| 21 | Asso. Annual Meeting- |
| 22 | Asso. Annual Meeting- |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | January Bible Study - Teacher Training Clinics |
| 7-8 | State-wide Chairman of Deacons/Pastors Conference, Hickory |
| 10-12 | Baptist State Convention, Greensboro |
| 17 | Ministers' Conference, Westwood |
| 24 | "M" Night |
| 27 | THANKSGIVING DAY |
| 30-Dec. 7 | Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 | Ministers' and Wives Dinner Meeting |
| 25 | CHRISTMAS DAY |
| 28 | Student Day at Christmas |

# Historical Table

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

| TIME | PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | SERMON | TEXT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 27, 28, 1926 | Yanceyville | A.C. Gentry | R.S. Graves | W.F. West | |
| July 27, 28, 1927 | Roxboro | A.C. Gentry | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | J.C. McGregor | Matt. 15:16 |
| July 26, 27, 1928 | Shiloh | A.C. Gentry | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | W.S. Tillman | John 20:21 |
| Aug. 1, 2, 1929 | Kerrs Chapel | W.F. West | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | P.T. Worrell | |
| July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930 | Lamberth Memorial | W.F. West | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | John Briggs | |
| Oct. 29, 30, 1931 | Bethel Hill | W.F. West | J. Howard Young | L.V. Coggins | |
| Oct. 28, 29, 1932 | Providence (C) | W.F. West | J. Howard Young | W.F. West | Psalm 93:1 |
| July 27, 28, 1933 | Lea Bethel | W.F. West | J. Howard Young | J.C. McGregor | Isaiah 2:2 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934 | Ephesus | W.F. West | Mrs. J. Howard Young | E.M. Poteat | |
| July 25, 26, 1935 | Antioch | J.W. Noell | J. Howard Young | F.L. Israel | I Peter 1:3-5 |
| July 30, 31, 1936 | Baynes Chapel | J.W. Noell | Walter Gentry | N.J. Todd | |
| July 29, 30, 1937 | Bethel Hill | J.W. Noell | Walter Gentry | J.L. Coley | Isaiah 2 |
| July 27, 28, 1938 | Beulah | J.W. Noell | Walter Gentry | W.F. West | |
| Sept. 26, 27, 1939 | Clement | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | P.T. Worrell | Acts 1:1-12 |
| Sept. 24, 25, 1940 | Blanch | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | L.V. Coggins | |
| Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941 | Ephesus | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | J.F. Funderburk | |
| Sept. 28, 29, 1942 | Kerr's Chapel | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | R.W. Hovis | |
| Sept. 28, 29, 1942 | High View | J.W. Noell | R.W. Hovis | J.N. Bowman | Romans 8:37 |
| Sept. 26, 1944 | Lea Bethel | J.W. Noell | R.W. Hovis | B.C. Lambe | Phil., 1:27 |
| Sept. 25, 1945 | Lamberth Memorial | J.W. Noell | R.W. Hovis | J. Boyce Brooks | II Peter 3 |
| Sept. 24, 1946 | Providence (C) | J.W. Noell | H.D. Young | W.T. Baucom | Acts 4:13 |
| Sept. 30, 1947 | Mill Creek | J.B. Currin | M.M. Hicks | W.B. Guthrie | Zachariah 13:1-7 |
| Sept. 28, 1948 | Semora | J.B. Currin | M.M. Hicks | James Baker | Philippians 1:15-21 |
| Sept. 27, 1949 | Montwood | J.B. Currin | M.M. Hicks | H.R. Starling | Philippians 2:1-11 |
| Sept. 26, 1950 | Thompsonville | H.D. Young | Fred Vernon | W.B. Cone | Matthew 16:18 |
| Oct. 23, 24, 1951 | Yanceyville-Roxboro | H.D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | E.B. Booker | Luke 24:46-48 |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1952 | Beulah-Mt. Harmony | H.D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | R.M. Beard | |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1953 | Theresa-Baynes | H.D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | T.C. Williams | Matthew 6:25-34 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1954 | Rock Grove-High View | E.B. Booker | Calvin S. Knight | G.E. Reynolds | Matthew 28 |
| Oct. 18, 19, 1955 | Milton-Longhurst | A.F. Yarbrough | Calvin S. Knight | W.I. Johnson | Acts 9:26 |
| Oct. 23, 24, 1956 | Yanceyville-Calvary | A.F. Yarbrough | Calvin S.Knight | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Acts I |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 22, 23, 1957 | Provi. (P)-Mt. Harmony | L.G. Elliott | J.M. Lamberth | Tom C. Williams | John 12:32 |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1958 | Berry's Grove-Cavel | L.G. Elliott | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Charles Jenkins | Eph. 5:25, 26, 27 |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1959 | Clement-Providence (C) | C.O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | J. Wade Fowler | Mark 5:16-17 |
| Oct. 18, 19, 1960 | Mill Creek-Yanceyville | C.O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | Paul Hardy | John 20:19-26 |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1961 | Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro | C.O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | Dan Dunkel | I Cor. 3 |
| Oct. 16, 17, 1962 | Beulah-Olive Branch | T.C. Williams | Hassell Lamm | James Shurling | |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1963 | Mt. Harm.-Lam. Mem. | Tom Williams | Hassell Lamm | Morris Jackson | Romans 1:16 |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1964 | Clement-Mill Creek | Alfred Staley | Hassell Lamm | L.G. Elliott | Genesis 1:26-31 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1965 | Yanceyville-Front St. | Alfred Staley | Hassell Lamm | A.F. Yarbrough | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1966 | Westwood-Cavel | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Hassell Lamm | George Bishop | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1967 | Rock Grove<br>Providence (C) | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Hassell Lamm | Earl Epperson | |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1968 | Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel | John Wesley | Hassell Lamm | Douglas Spurlock | |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1969 | Antioch-Yanceyville | John Wesley | Hassell Lamm | Alfred Staley | |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1970 | Somerset-Olive Branch | Frank Petty | Hassell Lamm | Lewis Wall | Isaiah 6 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1971 | Providence (C)-Clement | Carroll Spivey | Hassell Lamm | Fred Braswell | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1972 | Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill | Carroll Spivey | Hassell Lamm | Dean Baughn | |
| Oct. 23, 24, 1973 | Lamberth M.-Front St. | Herman Absher | Hassell Lamm | Von Wood | |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1974 | Roxboro-Shiloh | Herman Absher | Hassell Lamm | Clyde McLain | |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1975 | Montwood-Theresa | Hoyt Rutledge | Hassell Lamm | Ernest Davis | |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1976 | Yanceyville-Mill Creek | Fred Braswell | Hassell Lamm | A.F. Yarbrough | |
| Oct. 18, 19, 1977 | Kerr's Chapel<br>Mt. Harmony | Fred Braswell | Hassell Lamm | Herman Absher | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1978 | Old Lea Bethel | Fred Braswell | Hassell Lamm | John Hancock | |
| Oct. 23, 24, 1979 | Olive Branch<br>North Roxboro<br>Providence (C) | Ben Gault | Hassell Lamm | Lewis Wall | |

# Statistical
# Tables

| TABLE A<br>CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION<br>Year Ending September 30, 1979<br>BEULAH<br>NORTH CAROLINA<br>HASSELL LAMM, CLERK<br>Box 1175, Roxboro, N.C. 27573 | County | Year organized as a church | Location | Services held twice on Sunday? Yes | No | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members | No. members received from non-Baptist chs. | No. members lost to non-Baptist churches | Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | Value, church property including pastor's home | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Person | 1853 | 1 |  | x | 0 | 9 | 66 | 124 | 49 | 173 | 0 | 1 | 30,000 | 80,000 | 0 |
| Baynes | Caswell | 1912 | 1 |  | x | 1 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 40 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 24,460 | 243,890 | 0 |
| Berry's Grove | Orange | 1886 | 1 | x |  | 4 | 10 | 11 | 177 | 100 | 277 | 0 | 2 | 65,000 | 265,000 | 0 |
| Bethany | Person | 1883 | 1 | x |  | 11 | 5 | 7 | 175 | 34 | 209 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75,000 | 0 |
| Bethel Hill | Person | 1779 | 1 |  | x | 0 | 5 | 8 | 212 | 60 | 272 | 2 | 3 | 26,289 | 78,284 | 0 |
| Beulah | Caswell | 1834 | 1 |  | x | 0 | 2 | 0 | 122 | 40 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 40,000 | 81,260 | 0 |
| Blanch | Caswell | 1903 | 1 |  | x | 0 | 0 | 1 | 51 | 14 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50,000 | 0 |
| Calvary | Person | 1945 | 1 | x |  | 0 | 3 | 9 | 142 | 92 | 234 | 0 | 0 | 40,000 | 195,000 | 5,057 |
| Ca-Vel | Person | 1934 | 4 | x |  | 7 | 9 | 11 | 407 | 95 | 502 | 1 | 0 | 55,000 | 489,000 | 105,386 |
| Clement | Person | 1830 | 1 | x |  | 0 | 4 | 4 | 293 | 71 | 364 | 0 | 1 | 21,000 | 304,000 | 0 |
| Ephesus | Person | 1834 | 1 | x |  | 0 | 5 | 5 | 105 | 16 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,000 | 1,900 |
| Front Street | Person | 1949 | 4 | x |  | 0 | 0 | 7 | 121 | 26 | 147 | 0 | 0 | 18,000 | 60,000 | 0 |
| High View | Person | 1933 | 1 |  | x | 1 | 1 | 7 | 149 | 21 | 170 | 1 | 0 | 65,000 | 220,000 | 17,195 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Caswell | 1843 | 1 |  | x | 6 | 7 | 1 | 103 | 30 | 133 | 1 | 0 | 55,000 | 225,000 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Person | 1904 | 1 |  | x | 6 | 4 | 2 | 197 | 125 | 322 | 1 | 0 | 45,000 | 188,000 | 4,600 |
| Lea Bethel | Caswell | 1883 | 1 | x |  | 3 | 2 | 2 | 180 | 37 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200,000 | 17,551 |
| Mill Creek | Person | 1835 | 1 |  | x | 6 | 10 | 10 | 227 | 22 | 249 | 1 | 1 | 50,000 | 300,000 | 1,286 |
| Milton | Caswell | 1828 | 2 |  | x | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 20 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30,000 | 0 |
| Montwood | Caswell | 1944 | 4 | x |  | 0 | 0 | 5 | 219 | 12 | 231 | 0 | 1 | 44,000 | 219,000 | 79,264 |
| Mt. Harmony | Person | 1845 | 1 | x |  | 1 | 0 | 15 | 394 | 85 | 479 | 0 | 2 | 28,000 | 100,500 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | Person | 1919 | 4 | x |  | 10 | 7 | 16 | 444 | 89 | 533 | 0 | 1 | 485,000 | 206,000 | 0 |
| Old Lea Bethel | Caswell | 1939 | 1 |  | x | 0 | 0 | 6 | 95 | 24 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130,000 | 46,299 |
| Olive Branch | Person | 1826 | 1 |  | x | 10 | 4 | 6 | 383 | 54 | 437 | 1 | 0 | 45,000 | 250,000 | 0 |
| Providence (C) | Caswell | 1862 | 1 |  | x | 18 | 8 | 15 | 380 | 20 | 400 | 0 | 1 | 50,000 | 312,000 | 3,571 |
| Providence (P) | Person | 1856 | 2 |  | x | 7 | 6 | 4 | 283 | 107 | 390 | 1 | 0 | 25,750 | 304,550 | 4,610 |
| Rock Grove | Person | 1906 | 1 |  | x | 4 | 6 | 13 | 219 | 48 | 267 | 0 | 4 | 19,800 | 137,500 | 8,158 |
| Roxboro | Person | 1880 | 4 | x |  | 18 | 20 | 24 | 700 | 150 | 850 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1,000,000 | 237,470 |
| Semora | Caswell | 1907 | 2 |  | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 |
| Shiloh | Caswell | 1878 | 1 | x |  | 3 | 3 | 5 | 127 | 1 | 128 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 55,000 | 0 |
| Somerset | Person | 1961 | 3 | x |  | 2 | 3 | 20 | 300 | 60 | 360 | 0 | 2 | 50,000 | 150,000 | 0 |
| Theresa | Person | 1934 | 1 | x |  | 1 | 0 | 6 | 447 | 83 | 530 | 0 | 0 | 34,000 | 200,000 | 30,000 |
| Westwood | Person | 1964 | 4 | x |  | 10 | 2 | 5 | 236 | 44 | 280 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 280,000 | 0 |
| Yanceyville, First | Caswell | 1840 | 3 | x |  | 14 | 7 | 18 | 268 | 84 | 352 | 2 | 2 | 60,000 | 470,000 | 0 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  | 143 | 142 | 310 | 7,424 | 1,766 | 9,196 | 14 | 26 | 1,376,299 | 6,928,984 | 561,747 |

## TABLE B
## SUNDAY SCHOOL
## Year Ending September 30, 1979

BEULAH
NORTH CAROLINA
JACK COZART, DIRECTOR
103 Morgan St., Roxboro, N.C. 27573

| | Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Youth Adult enrollment-Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Young Adult enrollment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Adult enrollment (30-59 years) | Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) | Adults Away enrollment | Homebound enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Number of Bible Study groups | Bible Study groups enrollment | Total enrolled in Bible Study | Church V.B.S. enrollment | Mission V.B.S. enrollment | Total V.B.S. enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | 5 | 8 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 69 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 60 | 0 | 60 |
| Baynes | 12 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 29 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 104 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 92 | 0 | 92 |
| Berry's Grove | 0 | 5 | 52 | 28 | 10 | 22 | 47 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 205 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 79 | 0 | 79 |
| Bethany | 0 | 13 | 24 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 56 | 0 | 56 |
| Bethel Hill | 0 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 126 | 74 | 2 | 35 | 237 | 85 | 20 | 105 |
| Beulah | 0 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 23 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 114 | 75 | 1 | 30 | 144 | 50 | 0 | 50 |
| Blanch | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | 0 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 113 | 74 | 1 | 25 | 118 | 50 | 0 | 50 |
| Ca-Vel | 0 | 45 | 60 | 44 | 4 | 26 | 56 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 284 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 166 | 0 | 166 |
| Clement | 0 | 17 | 32 | 38 | 18 | 45 | 23 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 206 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 206 | 118 | 0 | 118 |
| Ephesus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Front Street | 0 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 59 | 35 | 1 | 8 | 67 | 42 | 0 | 42 |
| High View | 0 | 15 | 22 | 24 | 11 | 4 | 23 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 126 | 73 | 1 | 0 | 126 | 58 | 0 | 58 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 6 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 22 | 16 | 29 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 117 | 100 | 1 | 0 | 117 | 88 | 0 | 88 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 0 | 19 | 24 | 29 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 141 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 68 | 0 | 68 |
| Lea Bethel | 0 | 17 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 34 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 56 | 0 | 56 |
| Mill Creek | 2 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 35 | 46 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 182 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 182 | 82 | 0 | 82 |
| Milton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montwood | 0 | 23 | 48 | 31 | 16 | 23 | 49 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 227 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 98 | 0 | 98 |
| Mt. Harmony | 8 | 32 | 42 | 58 | 14 | 27 | 40 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 257 | 159 | 2 | 23 | 280 | 122 | 0 | 122 |
| North Roxboro | 0 | 33 | 53 | 53 | 0 | 25 | 42 | 47 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 286 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 286 | 90 | 0 | 90 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 0 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 96 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 65 | 0 | 65 |
| Olive Branch | 4 | 19 | 39 | 26 | 10 | 17 | 46 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 206 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 22 | 131 |
| Providence (C) | 0 | 29 | 36 | 28 | 13 | 7 | 66 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 225 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 122 | 0 | 122 |
| Providence (P) | 0 | 23 | 35 | 34 | 28 | 37 | 65 | 24 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 267 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 267 | 73 | 0 | 73 |
| Rock Grove | 2 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 89 | 44 | 1 | 10 | 99 | 35 | 0 | 35 |
| Roxboro | 0 | 77 | 80 | 96 | 65 | 32 | 273 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 748 | 311 | 0 | 0 | 748 | 155 | 0 | 155 |
| Semora | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 62 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Somerset | 0 | 20 | 40 | 23 | 0 | 17 | 64 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 177 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 128 |
| Theresa | 11 | 29 | 51 | 27 | 10 | 14 | 97 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 290 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 290 | 90 | 0 | 90 |
| Westwood | 0 | 5 | 13 | 37 | 11 | 10 | 52 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 154 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 70 | 0 | 70 |
| Yanceyville, First | 0 | 11 | 31 | 47 | 5 | 6 | 47 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 185 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 99 | 0 | 99 |
| Total | 50 | 532 | 825 | 782 | 382 | 522 | 1299 | 816 | 10 | 65 | 116 | 27 | 5437 | 8089 | 10 | 131 | 5243 | 2343 | 42 | 2448 |

| TABLE C<br>CHURCH TRAINING<br>Year Ending September 30, 1979<br>BEULAH<br>NORTH CAROLINA<br>TOM GILLIAM, DIRECTOR<br>1144 Banbury Rd., Roxboro, N.C. 27573 | Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school) | Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) | Equipping Centers enrollment | Hold File enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of missions(s) of church | Total Church Training enrollment | Average weekly Church Training attendance | New Church Member Training Participation | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Children | Youth | Adult |
| Berry's Grove | 5 | 10 | 17 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 64 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | 1 | 7 | 20 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 49 | 38 | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| Calvary | 1 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 50 | 46 | 8 | 11 | 32 |
| Ca-Vel | 9 | 9 | 18 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 102 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clement | 0 | 0 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Front Street | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Mill Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Montwood | 13 | 14 | 5 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 77 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Harmony | 3 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | 4 | 20 | 20 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 80 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Providence (P) | 4 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 45 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roxboro | 12 | 15 | 40 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 125 | 65 | 21 | 6 | 3 |
| Somerset | 6 | 6 | 9 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 58 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westwood | 1 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 35 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 59 | 128 | 210 | 349 | 10 | 10 | 39 | 31 | 846 | 459 | 40 | 32 | 44 |

| TABLE D<br>CHURCH MUSIC<br>Year Ending September 30, 1979<br>BEULAH<br>NORTH CAROLINA<br>REV. RAY FUTCH, MUSIC DIRECTOR<br>Route 3, Burlington, N.C. 27215 | Preschool enrollment (4-5 years) | Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) | Handbell ringers enrollment | Vocal ensembles enrollment | Instrumental ensembles enrollment | General music leaders enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Church Music enrollment | Average weekly Church Music attendance | Church Music study group enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 20 | 0 |
| Baynes | 12 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 38 | 20 | 0 |
| Berry's Grove | 10 | 15 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 67 | 25 | 0 |
| Bethany | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 0 |
| Bethel Hill | 8 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 69 | 30 | 0 |
| Beulah | 5 | 5 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 59 | 18 | 0 |
| Blanch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 0 |
| Calvary | 5 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 49 | 36 | 0 |
| Ca-Vel | 0 | 26 | 22 | 30 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 88 | 47 | 0 |
| Clement | 4 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 71 | 58 | 0 |
| Front Street | 0 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 8 | 0 |
| High View | 5 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 50 | 20 | 0 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 6 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 41 | 26 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 9 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 26 | 0 |
| Lea Bethel | 4 | 10 | 18 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 62 | 47 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | 0 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 22 | 0 |
| Montwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 15 | 0 |
| Mt. Harmony | 0 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 20 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 27 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 52 | 37 | 0 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 0 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 30 | 0 |
| Olive Branch | 8 | 26 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 88 | 58 | 0 |
| Providence (C) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 12 | 0 |
| Providence (P) | 0 | 0 | 15 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 20 | 0 |
| Rock Grove | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 15 | 0 |
| Roxboro | 40 | 65 | 43 | 51 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 248 | 185 | 0 |
| Somerset | 0 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 45 | 18 | 0 |
| Westwood | 5 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 64 | 50 | 0 |
| Yanceyville, First | 0 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 23 | 0 |
| Total | 121 | 253 | 307 | 555 | 38 | 71 | 13 | 127 | 1 | 1480 | 907 | 0 |

| TABLE E<br>WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION<br>Year Ending September 30, 1979<br><br>BEULAH<br>NORTH CAROLINA<br>MRS. J.J. WOODY<br>WMU DIRECTOR<br>714 Chublake St., Roxboro, N.C. 27573 | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | Enrollment | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment |
| Antioch | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 41 |
| Baynes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Berry's Grove | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 24 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| Bethany | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 16 |
| Bethel Hill | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 35 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 15 |
| Blanch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Calvary | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 40 |
| Ca-Vel | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 86 |
| Clement | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| High View | 1 | ● | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 39 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 15 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 34 |
| Lea Bethel | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 69 |
| Mill Creek | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 48 | 8 | 0 | 80 |
| Montwood | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| Mt. Harmony | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 80 |
| North Roxboro | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 74 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 20 |
| Olive Branch | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 50 |
| Providence (C) | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Providence (P) | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 59 |
| Rock Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 |
| Roxboro | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 30 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 92 | 7 | 0 | 182 |
| Shiloh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 15 |
| Somerset | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 40 |
| Theresa | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Westwood | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 41 |
| Yanceyville, First | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 2 | 0 | 64 |
| Total | 18 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 32 | 14 | 115 | 142 | 210 | 180 | 130 | 573 | 96 | 3 | 1339 |

## TABLE F
## BROTHERHOOD
## Year Ending September 30, 1979

BEULAH
NORTH CAROLINA
HOWARD WHITFIELD,
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Route 4, Roxboro, N.C. 27573

| | Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | RA director and committee | Baptist Men enrollment-Basic | Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer | Baptist men enrollment-Mission Action | Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal | Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood officers | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 14 |
| Berry's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| Bethel Hill | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Blanch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Ca-Vel | 16 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 42 |
| Clement | 0 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| High View | 10 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Lea Bethel | 13 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Mill Creek | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 39 |
| Montwood | 6 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 |
| Mt. Harmony | 0 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 28 |
| North Roxboro | 3 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| Olive Branch | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Providence (C) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Providence (P) | 5 | 0 | 1 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Somerset | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Total | 80 | 63 | 10 | 170 | 62 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 403 |

| TABLE G<br>TOTAL RECEIPTS,<br>Local Expenditures,<br>& Stewardship<br>Year Ending<br>September 30, 1979<br>BEULAH<br>NORTH CAROLINA<br>WALTER HAMLETT,<br>TREASURER<br>705 Semora Rd.,<br>Roxboro, N.C. 27573 | Number of tithers | Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget | Associational missions goal as percent of total budget | Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program | Alt. Forward Program | Tithers Commitment | Stewardship Revival | Simplified Budget | Other | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | All other receipts | Total receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during the year | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | | 8 | 2 | | | | | | x | 20,001 | 1,526 | 21,537 | 0 | 12,115 | 0 | 0 | 667 | 5,736 | 16,518 |
| Baynes | 25 | 4 | 4 | x | | | | | | 22,763 | 120 | 22,883 | 1,485 | 9,980 | 0 | 3,384 | 657 | 7,553 | 21,574 |
| Berry's Grove | 15 | 18 | 3 | | | | | | x | 52,607 | 0 | 52,607 | 0 | 15,493 | 0 | 0 | 4,402 | 20,036 | 39,930 |
| Bethany | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | 14,789 | 400 | 15,189 | 0 | 9,900 | 0 | 0 | 340 | 2,057 | 12,297 |
| Bethel Hill | 90 | 15 | 3 | | | | | | | 42,957 | 0 | 42,957 | 0 | 16,555 | 0 | 0 | 895 | 16,545 | 33,995 |
| Beulah | 31 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | x | 29,816 | 0 | 29,816 | 0 | 9,640 | 0 | 0 | 1,322 | 13,296 | 24,258 |
| Blanch | 3 | | | | | | | x | | 8,958 | 0 | 8,958 | 0 | 2,680 | 8,819 | 0 | 323 | 1,782 | 13,604 |
| Calvary | 35 | 7 | 7 | | | | | x | | 21,321 | 0 | 21,321 | 0 | 11,557 | 0 | 5,577 | 700 | 2,590 | 20,426 |
| Ca-Vel | 75 | 8 | 1 | | | | x | | | 81,185 | 372 | 81,558 | 0 | 22,608 | 0 | 23,998 | 2,436 | 19,905 | 68,949 |
| Clement | 50 | 10 | 2 | | | | | | x | 48,874 | 228 | 49,102 | 0 | 19,522 | 0 | 0 | 2,327 | 11,252 | 33,101 |
| Ephesus | | | | | | | | | | 4,814 | 381 | 5,195 | 0 | 1,431 | 705 | 0 | 68 | 1,391 | 3,595 |
| Front Street | 12 | 5 | 3 | | | x | | | | 12,798 | 1,800 | 14,636 | 0 | 8,195 | 0 | 0 | 601 | 4,071 | 12,867 |
| High View | 46 | 4 | 1 | | | x | | | | 31,958 | 0 | 31,958 | 0 | 9,786 | 3,160 | 9,003 | 1,362 | 6,674 | 29,985 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 12 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | x | 30,391 | 2,803 | 33,194 | 0 | 12,520 | 2,263 | 0 | 846 | 12,731 | 28,360 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 20 | 13 | 3 | | | | | | | 37,894 | 3,009 | 40,903 | 5,000 | 13,792 | 0 | 1,167 | 2,094 | 20,857 | 37,910 |
| Lea Bethel | | | | | | | | | | 33,645 | 0 | 33,645 | 0 | 13,119 | 0 | 10,275 | 1,596 | 9,643 | 34,635 |
| Mill Creek | 15 | 10 | 1 | | | | | | x | 25,826 | 0 | 25,826 | 0 | 14,020 | 8,000 | 4,500 | 1,156 | 0 | 27,676 |
| Milton | 11 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | x | 5,601 | 30 | 5,631 | 0 | 2,591 | 0 | 918 | 328 | 1,112 | 4,950 |
| Montwood | | 3 | 1 | | | | | x | | 38,818 | 0 | 38,818 | 0 | 12,110 | 0 | 13,575 | 1,460 | 11,673 | 38,818 |
| Mt. Harmony | 90 | 15 | 2 | | | | | | | 60,829 | 31 | 60,860 | 0 | 28,449 | 0 | 0 | 4,113 | 12,351 | 44,913 |
| North Roxboro | 60 | 12 | 4 | | x | | | | | 56,781 | 8,690 | 65,471 | 0 | 11,829 | 0 | 0 | 2,268 | 23,647 | 37,744 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | 1 | 14,254 | 4,015 | 18,269 | 0 | 4,000 | 0 | 10,728 | 348 | 5,475 | 20,551 |
| Olive Branch | 26 | 12 | 2 | | | | | | x | 39,298 | 217 | 39,515 | 0 | 14,196 | 10,089 | 0 | 1,143 | 9,235 | 34,663 |
| Providence (C) | | 15 | 2 | | | | | | x | 61,097 | 255 | 61,353 | 0 | 18,526 | 988 | 14,658 | 2,907 | 12,972 | 50,052 |
| Providenta (P) | 40 | 10 | 2 | | | | | | | 64,608 | 1,800 | 66,408 | 0 | 17,912 | 0 | 12,672 | 2,128 | 9,955 | 42,667 |
| Rock Grove | 12 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 18,652 | 0 | 18,652 | 0 | 10,626 | 0 | 1,752 | 528 | 4,328 | 17,234 |
| Roxboro | 200 | 12 | 2 | | | | | | x | 191,893 | 25,139 | 217,032 | 0 | 79,763 | 0 | 29,308 | 7,515 | 66,738 | 185,524 |
| Semora | | | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | 1,370 | | | 60 | 588 | 2,018 |
| Shiloh | | | | | | | | | | 14,686 | 0 | 14,686 | 0 | 3,500 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 9,423 | 13,145 |
| Somerset | 59 | 15 | 4 | | | | | | | 51,225 | 1,221 | 52,446 | 0 | 17,182 | 0 | 0 | 1,958 | 22,633 | 41,773 |
| Theresa | | | | | | | | | | 32,600 | 0 | 32,600 | 0 | 16,074 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | | 17,074 |
| Westwood | 30 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | 38,304 | 113 | 38,417 | 0 | 20,787 | 0 | 0 | 1,315 | 8,426 | 30,528 |
| Yanceyville, First | 35 | 10 | 2 | | | | | | | 53,159 | 0 | 53,159 | 0 | 16,642 | 0 | 0 | 1,756 | 18,895 | 37,293 |
| Total | 1,011 | | | | | | | | | 1,289,853 | 52,150 | 1,314,602 | 6,485 | 477,470 | 34,024 | 137,515 | 48,841 | 373,597 | 1,078,627 |

## TABLE H

**Mission Expenditures Year Ending September 30, 1979**

BEULAH
NORTH CAROLINA
HASSELL LAMM,
DIRECTOR
Box 1175, Roxboro,
N.C. 27573

| | Church Sponsored Missions | | | | Other Mission Cause Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Money paid out on new construction during the year | All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Total church sponsored mission expenditures | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | Designated: State missions | Designated:SB Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | Designated:SB Foreign Missions (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | Designated:SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | Designated: SB Hospitals | Designated:SB Homes for the aged | Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand total Mission expenditures |
| Antioch | 0 | 248 | 248 | 1,770 | 450 | 41 | 58 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 607 | 2,625 |
| Baynes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 100 | 140 | 91 | 89 | 25 | 125 | 75 | 25 | 291 | 961 | 1,103 |
| Berry's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,061 | 1,529 | 500 | 661 | 1,158 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,017 | 12,078 |
| Bethany | 0 | 0 | 0 | 495 | 150 | 0 | 122 | 228 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 0 | 1,340 | 1,997 | 2,492 |
| Bethel Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,800 | 800 | 150 | 440 | 2,166 | 105 | 480 | 0 | 0 | 573 | 4,714 | 9,514 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 791 | 250 | 225 | 322 | 505 | 0 | 424 | 350 | 350 | 0 | 2,426 | 3,217 |
| Blanch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 120 | 127 | 47 | 65 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 418 | 698 |
| Calvary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,458 | 1,458 | 36 | 273 | 340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,107 | 3,565 |
| Ca-Vel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,447 | 999 | 500 | 950 | 1,017 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 3,658 | 10,105 |
| Clement | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,565 | 910 | 663 | 430 | 1,270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,472 | 4,746 | 9,311 |
| Ephesus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 148 | 148 |
| Front Street | 0 | 0 | 0 | 629 | 468 | 91 | 40 | 316 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 955 | 995 |
| High View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,036 | 200 | 511 | 390 | 447 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 1,628 | 2,664 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 266 | 400 | 94 | 0 | 249 | 42 | 476 | 197 | 84 | 115 | 1,805 | 2,071 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,242 | 1,083 | 361 | 282 | 741 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 0 | 507 | 3,263 | 7,505 |
| Lea Bethel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 550 | 300 | 502 | 269 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,283 | 1,833 |
| Mill Creek | 0 | 491 | 491 | 2,645 | 540 | 125 | 250 | 250 | 0 | 300 | 125 | 125 | 130 | 1,845 | 4,981 |
| Milton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 235 | 135 | 20 | 45 | 120 | 0 | 169 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 509 | 744 |
| Montwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,166 | 382 | 192 | 171 | 247 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 | 1,255 | 2,421 |
| Mt. Harmony | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,879 | 1,200 | 581 | 548 | 1,061 | 0 | 376 | 0 | 0 | 2,587 | 6,353 | 14,232 |
| North Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,883 | 1,976 | 394 | 248 | 493 | 12 | 94 | 42 | 34 | 0 | 3,293 | 9,176 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 0 | 600 | 720 |
| Olive Branch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,781 | 600 | 47 | 979 | 580 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 908 | 3,211 | 6,992 |
| Providence (C) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,197 | 960 | 184 | 1,122 | 1,772 | 0 | 268 | 40 | 102 | 653 | 5,103 | 11,300 |
| Providence (P) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,202 | 945 | 224 | 400 | 803 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,413 | 7,615 |
| Rock Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 828 | 552 | 156 | 72 | 257 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1,059 | 1,887 |
| Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23,074 | 3,247 | 0 | 1,606 | 4,126 | 0 | 1,530 | 0 | 438 | 1,650 | 12,597 | 35,671 |
| Semora | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 35 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 270 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 512 |
| Shiloh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 307 | 200 | 200 | 1,500 | 2,607 | 2,607 |
| Somerset | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,824 | 1,850 | 158 | 232 | 822 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 3,115 | 10,939 |
| Theresa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 2,000 | 3,450 | 3,450 |
| Westwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,312 | 1,200 | 0 | 397 | 508 | 0 | 222 | 0 | 126 | 101 | 2,453 | 4,765 |
| Yanceyville, First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,413 | 1,325 | 506 | 633 | 1,963 | 0 | 577 | 164 | 325 | 100 | 5,587 | 10,000 |
| Total | 0 | 739 | 739 | 107,331 | 25,139 | 6,834 | 11,186 | 21,937 | 259 | 6,545 | 1,967 | 2,214 | 14,498 | 90,183 | 197,944 |

| **TABLE I**<br>**SPECIAL INFORMATION**<br>**Year Ending September 30, 1979**<br>BEULAH<br>NORTH CAROLINA<br>DR. BEN GAULT, MODERATOR<br>Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, N.C. 27541 | No. church-type missions started during the year | No. church-type missions currently operating | No. other-type missions started during the year | No other-type missions currently operating | No. completing a witness training event or activity | Number of Revivals | Deaf enrollment | No. preparing for missionary appointment | Sunday School Workers Meeting W-Weekly M-Monthly | No black members | No. Spanish speaking members | No. of college students baptized | Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Library | Planning new building or remodeling project | Equipping Center materials | Baptist Doctrine Study | Baptist heritage emphasis | Church council | Broadman Readers Plan | Christian Life Committee | S.S. Leadership Prep. Week | Television program | Radio program | Annuity Board protection for the pastor | Baptist Men's Day | Financial assistance for pastors continuing education | Bapt. Seminaries, Colleges, and School Day | State paper in Budget |
| Antioch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y |
| Baynes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | y | n |
| Berry's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | y | n | n | y |
| Bethany | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | w | 0 | 0 | 0 | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n |
| Bethel Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | n | y | n | y | n | y | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | y | n | y |
| Blanch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | y | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | y |
| Calvary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | y | y | n | n |
| Ca-Vel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | m | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | y | y | y | y | y | y |
| Clement | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | m | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | y |
| Ephesus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n |
| Front Street | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n |
| High View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | n | n | y | y | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | y | n | y | n |
| Kerr's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | y | y |
| Lamberth Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | y | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | y |
| Lea Bethel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n |
| Mill Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | n | n | y | y | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | y | n | y | y |
| Milton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n |
| Montwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | y | n | n | n |
| Mt. Harmony | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | m | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | y | n | n | y | y | n | n | y |
| North Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | y | n | n | n | y | n | n | y | n | n | y | y | n | n | n |
| Old Lea Bethel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n |
| Olive Branch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | y | n | n | n |
| Providence (C) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | m | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | y | n | y | n |
| Providence (P) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | m | 0 | 0 | 1 | y | n | n | y | n | y | n | n | y | n | n | y | n | n | n | y |
| Rock Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n |
| Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | y | n | n | n | n | y | y | n | y | n | n | y | y | n | n | y |
| Semora | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n |
| Shiloh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n |
| Somerset | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | y | n | n | n |
| Theresa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n |
| Westwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | y | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | y |
| Yanceyville, First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | y |

## — NOTES —

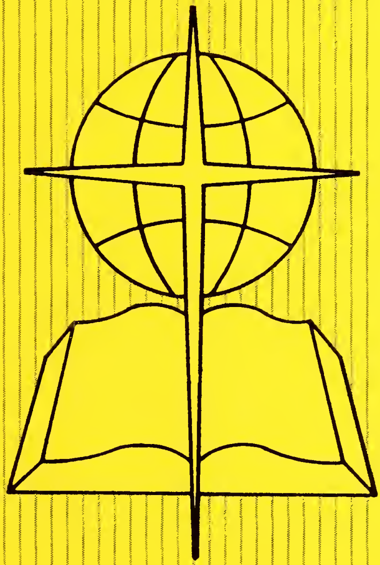
## — NOTES —

Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109
Library

Coble Printing Co., Oxford, NC 27565

06.9750
M66be

# 1980 MINUTES
of the
# Beulah Baptist Association



ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

*Held With*

**CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH**

AND

**LEA BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH**

October 21-22, 1980

# MINUTES
## OF THE
# BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-Sixth Annual Session
*Held With*
**Clement Baptist Church**
and
**Lea Bethel Baptist Church**

*The Nest Session Will Be Held With The*
**Berry's Grove Baptist Church**
and
**Somerset Baptist Church**
October 20-21, 1981

Moderator .................................................. Rev. Howard Von Wood
Director of Associational Missions .......................... Rev. Hassell Lamm

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory .......... 4
Calendar of Activities .......... 45
Church Directory .......... 37
Constitution (Association) .......... 8
Constitution (WMU) .......... 34
Executive Committee .......... 6
In Memoriam .......... 36
Map .......... 32
Messengers .......... 14
Proceedings of Annual Session .......... 15
Standing Committees .......... 4

REPORTS:
American Bible Society .......... 27
Annuity Board .......... 26
Appreciation Committee .......... 28
Baptist Children's Home .......... 23
Baptist Hospital .......... 23
Biblical Recorder .......... 26
Budget .......... 28
Christian Education .......... 25
Evangelism .......... 20
Executive Committee .......... 21
Historical .......... 27
Homes For the Aging .......... 24
Missions Committee/Music .......... 18
North Carolina Baptist Foundation .......... 22
Stewardship Committee ..........
Time, Place and Preacher (Proceeding-Item 27# ..........
Treasurer Report .......... 30
Woman's Missionary Union .......... 31
TABLES:
Historical .......... 47
Statistical .......... 49
Music .......... 22
Stewardship

Homes For the Aging .......... 24
Missions Committee .......... 18
Music .......... 22
North Carolina Baptist Foundation .......... 22
Stewardship Committee .......... 29
Time, Place and Preacher (Proceeding-Item 27# ..........
Treasurer Report .......... 32
Woman's Missionary Union .......... 33
TABLES:
Historical .......... 47
Statistical .......... 49

# Directory of the Association

Director of Missions: Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro - 599-2444

## GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator: Rev. Howard Von Wood, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4016, Olive Branch
Vice Moderator: Rev. Lewis Wall, 152 Westover Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7529, Roxboro
Treasurer: Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3064, Westwood
Ass't Treasurer: Mrs. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3064, Westwood
Clerk: Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573, Westwood

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir.: Rev. Bill Taylor, Route 5, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2826, Bethel Hill
Church Training Dir.: Mr. Clyde Everette, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379, 694-4518, Beulah
Brotherhood Dir.: Mr. Howard Whitfield, Route 4, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4439, Clement
WMU Director: Mrs. J.H. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3872, Roxboro
Chm. of Evangelism: Rev. Michael Branscome, Route 1, Box 278, Timberlake, NC, 27583, Berry's Grove
Music Director: Rev. Ray Futch, Route 3, Burlington, NC 27215, 421-9649, Baynes

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### CONSTITUTION

Rev. Jerreal Buchanan, Route 2, Box 297, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9132, Providence (P)
Mr. H.D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3724, Roxboro
Mr. Tom Gilliam, 1144 Banbury Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5125 Roxboro

### MISSIONS

Rev. John Herbert Brown, Route 1, Box 330 E, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1394 Theresa
Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-8908, Providence (P)
Rev. Charles Sams, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2840, Mill Creek
Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough, 420 S. Main Street, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7621, Roxboro
Miss Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1755, Berry's Grove

### MEMORIAL

Mrs. Ray Phelps, P.O. Box 264, Yanceyville, NC 27379, 694-4544, Yanceyville
Mrs. Pete Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6845, Front Street

NOMINATIONS
Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5416, Cavel
Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6229, Clement
Rev. Rod Lawson, Route 2, Box 101 A, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4685, Montwood

ORDINATIONS
Rev. Jerreal Buchanan, Route 2, Box 297, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9132, Providence (P)
Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, Route 1, Box 5, Providence, NC 27315, 388-2955, Providence (C)

PROGRAM
Rev. Lewis Wall, 152 Westover Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7529, Roxboro
Rev. Dan Phipps, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6513, Westwood
Rev. Ray Cumbee, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3497, Rock Grove
Mr. Jack Cozart, 103 Morgan St., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-8647, Roxboro
Mr. James Fogleman, Oxford Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5502, Mt. Harmony

PROPERTY
Mr. J.C. Moize, Route 2, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541, 599-2378, Clement
Mr. Lamberth Long, 840 Rosewood Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1995, Westwood
Mr. Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7713, Front Street

STEWARDSHIP
Rev. Herman Absher, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5366, Lamberth Mem.
Rev. Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2482, North Roxboro
Mr. Charles Long, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5479, Lamberth Mem.
Mr. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2646, Providence (P)
Mr. Thomas Clark, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7977, Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9516, Somerset

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Mrs. Deborah Futch, Route 3, Burlington, NC 27215, 421-9649, Baynes
Mr. Sterling Hudson, Milton, NC 27305, Shiloh
Mr. Charles Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg, NC 27291, 694-6347, Beulah
Mrs. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2646, Providence (P)
Mr. Eugene Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379, Yanceyville

TRUSTEES
Mr. James Morris, Route 3, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2221, Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7563, Mill Creek
Mr. Marshall Duncan, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9501, Theresa
Mr. Edward Young, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6474, Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5897, Rock Grove

REPRESENTATIVES
Baptist Hospital
Rev. Norman Godfrey, Route 2, Elon College, NC 27244, 421-9693, Kerr's Chapel

Children's Home
Rev. Charles Sams, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2840, Mill Creek
Christian Education
Rev. John Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham, NC 27704, 682-5954, Old Lea Bethel
Annuity Board
Rev. Bill Ward, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598, 599-5386, High View
Homes for Aging
Rev. Milford Oswald, Star Route 1, Yanceyville, NC 27379, 694-6996, Beulah
American Bible Society
Rev. Leonard Watlington, Route 4, Box 346 B, Danville, Va. 24541, 804-729-3294, Ephesus

## WMU OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. J.J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3872, Roxboro
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Milton Crowe, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598, 599-4766, Calvary
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Roderick Lawson, Route 2, Box 101A, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4685, Montwood
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Michael Branscome, Route 1, Box 278, Timberlake, NC 27583, 364-2459, Berry's Grove
ACTEENS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Dorothy Crowe, Route 1, Box 98, Virgilina, Va. 24598, Calvary
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR
Mrs. Tom Humphries, Route 5, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-8578, Bethel Hill
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR
SECRETARY and TREASURER
Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro NC 27573, 599-3731, Roxboro

## THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

ANTIOCH:
BAYNES: Mrs. Ray Futch, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Grubbs, Route 3, Burlington 27215
BERRY'S GROVE: Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest Street, Roxboro 27573
Hubert Cagle, Route 2, Box 185 B, Rougemont 27572
BETHANY: Roy Oakley, Box 1565, Roxboro 27573
Bradsher Huff, Route 2, Box 180, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Bethel Hill: Jessie Wilkins, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Connie Hopkins, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Ellen Melton, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
BEULAH: Herman Loyd, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Charles Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
BLANCH: Hulon Webster, Route 1, Blanch 27212
James Powell, Route 1, Blanch 27212

CALVARY:
CA-VEL: Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer Street, Roxboro 27573
CLEMENT: Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Earl Newton, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
EPHESUS:
FRONT STREET: Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson, Rd., Roxboro 27573
HIGH VIEW: C.H. Puryear, Sr., Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Tinsley Gentry, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
KERR'S CHAPEL: Julas Fitch, Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
Alvis Boswell, Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Ellis Dunkley, Route 1, Box 183, Roxboro 27573
Agnes Dunkley, Route 1, Box 183, Roxboro 27573
LEA BETHEL: Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Henry Oakley, Route 1, Cedar Grove 27231
MILL CREEK: Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Thomas Clark, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
MILTON: Mrs. L.B. Satterfield, P.O. Box 75, Milton 27305
Melvin Gusler, P.O. Box 11, Milton 27305
MONTWOOD: Eli Cox, 308 Newell Street, Roxboro 27573
Mrs. Rosemary Harris, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
MT. HARMONY: Robert Cox, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Billy Nutt, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
NORTH ROXBORO: Ray Walters, 223 Kerr Dr., Roxboro 27573
Ray Fox, 516 Halifax Dr., Roxboro 27573
OLD LEA BETHEL: James Ball, Route 1, Box 477, Mebane 27302
Ray Briggs, (no address)
OLIVE BRANCH: Jessie Mooney, Sr., Route 3, Roxboro 27573
H.C. Young, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
PROVIDENCE (CASWELL): Allie McFarling, Route 1, Providence 27315
Wilbur Farthing, Route 4, Danville, Va. 24541
PROVIDENCE (PERSON): Harold Stanfield, 621 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
Isham Snead, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
ROCK GROVE: Harold Hatcher, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
ROXBORO: H.D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573

SEMORA:
SHILOH:
SOMERSET:
THERESA: Ernest Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Eugene Jeffrey, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
TIMBERLAKE: Larry Ashley, Route 1, Box 75, Timberlake 27583
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Sophie Thomas, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mrs. Fannie Bell Loftis, 1118 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Eugene Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379
David Shatterly, P.O. Box 112, Yanceyville 27379

# Constitution - Beulah Baptist Association

## ARTICLE I - NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

## ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (One Year) terms, in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

## ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date which ever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

## ARTICLE V - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association, and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

## ARTICLE VI - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual Meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and Committee Chairman to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book or reports and printed in the minutes.

## ARTICLE VII - ORGANIZATION

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the Associational Officers shall appear in the By-Laws.

## ARTICLE VIII - CHURCH LETTERS

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

### ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

### ARTICLE X

This constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Associational Meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

# By-Laws

### BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

**Robert's Rules of Order** shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise.

### BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

### BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. 1The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the program committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer, if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

## BY-LAW IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: The Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Association Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-Officio Members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1., leaders of program services, and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; Such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee. (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

## BY-LAW V - TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

## BY-LAW VI - DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work, through the Associational Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future, and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

## BY-LAW VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, and Chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

## BY-LAW VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th., to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be Ex-Officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers of the association, and any other ministers the ordaining church request. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers--one the chairman the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members, two (2) pastors and four (4) lay persons. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the treasurer and assistant treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems--local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the executive committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; W.M.U. Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the By-Laws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three lay persons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the association to the executive committee and the association in annual session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principle function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Mission are Ex-Officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and By-Laws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

## BY-LAW IX - OTHER COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitation for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

## BY-LAW X - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

## BY-LAW XI - GUIDELINES FOR OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in **Guidelines for Officers and Committees.**

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

## BY-LAW XII - AMENDMENTS OF BY-LAWS

The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

## BY-LAW XIII

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous by-Laws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

---

# MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Margie Garrett, Mrs. Lucille Buchanan, Mrs. Louise Wilborn, Roy Ashley, Mrs. Blanche Rogers
BAYNES: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Mrs. Sara Stanfield, Mrs. Ollie Powell, Mrs. Frances Miles, Mrs. Annie Kimbro, Mrs. M.L. Green
BERRY'S GROVE: Bessie Pixley, Thomas Crabtree, Lucille Sartin, Mary Clayton, Coma Crabtree, Alma Berry, Linda Branscome
BETHANY: Mary Ann Newton, Ann Newton, Prudie Day, Nell Sparrow
BETHEL HILL: Mrs. Addie Hall, Mrs. Lucy Boswell, Woody Rogers
BEULAH: Charles Briggs, Evelyn Oakley, Clyde Wagner, Neal Bowes, Norma Parsons, Clint Moomey
BLANCH: Lucille Rumney, Mrs. A.F. Yarborough, James Powell, Mrs. John Bradner
CALVARY: Mrs. Reafer Stewart, Mrs. Margie Epps
CA-VEL: Sanford Long, Mrs. Stanford Long, Clyde Ollis, Forest Grasty, Lowell Oakley, Frank Shotwell, Ollie Russell, Mrs. P.G. Dunevant, J.G. Hall, Mrs. J.G. Hall, Mrs. Elsie Griffin, Mrs. Betty Howerton
CLEMENT: John Newton, Waddell Breeze, Ronald Dunevant, Mrs. Doris Breeze, Mrs. Norma Whitfield, Randy Pleasant, Mrs. Ronald Dunevant
EPHESUS: Paul Conner, Algie Shotwell, Lois Conner, Shirley Shotwell
FRONT STREET: Mrs. T.O. Dudley, Mrs. Jesse Anderson, Mrs. Joe B. Currin
HIGH VIEW: Thomas F. Puryear, Jr., Mrs. Clara L. Puryear, Mrs. Bonnied L. Phillips, Mrs. Florence T. Seate
KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Hazel Rainey, Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Mrs. Lucille Ross, Mrs. Frances Scott, Mrs. Alice Stokes, Ronnie Boswell
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Agnes Dunkley, Ellis Dunkley, Sue Duncan, Kate Long
LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Ruby W. Rudd, Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Mrs. Kathleen Nelson, Robert Nelson
MILL CREEK: Bernice Wrenn, Lessie Wrenn, Mary G. Barnette, Dr. Harold Gentry
MILTON:
MONTWOOD: Miss Jewell Wrenn, Berkley Shotwell, Evelyn Shotwell, Clyde Kerley
MT. HARMONY: Mr. James Whitfield, Mrs. James Whitfield, Mrs. Nellie Cook, Mr. Donald Burns, Mrs. Donald Burns, John Henry Walker, Mrs. John Henry Walker, Hulon Welch, Mrs. Hulon Welch
NORTH ROXBORO: Fred Fox, Ila Dunn, Merlena Good, Nina Walker, Lorenza Oakley, Gertis Yarboro
OLD LEA BETHEL: Warren Wade, Mrs. Warren Wade, Philip Wade, Odie Cates
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Murat Poole, Sol Murray, Macy Ellen Murray, Perry Melton, Mrs. Ruth Dean

PROVIDENCE (C): Evelyn Wilcox, Edgar Carroll, Mrs. Edgar Carroll, Mrs. Hazel Goodson, E.L. Crichton, Mrs. E.L. Crichton
PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Odelia Gentry, Mrs. Lorene Tingen, Rupert Jones, Martha Jones, Mr. Melvin Stanfield
ROCK GROVE: Rufus Slaughter
ROXBORO: Fred Gentry, Mrs. Fred Gentry, Mary Baynes, Mrs. L.W. Burnette, Mrs. J.J. Woody, Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, Ronnie Dunevant
SEMORA:
SHILOH: Kathleen Surface, Juanita Vernon, Evon Myers, Monroe Myers, Peggy Warner
SOMERSET: Alma Gunter, Edna Powell, Alma Moore, Hames Brooks
THERESA: Mrs. Thelma Clayton, Mrs. Norma Jean Couture, Mrs. Peggy Jeffrey
TIMBERLAKE: Jo Ann Compton, Betty Howerton, Rachel Chambers
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Blanch Powers, Mrs. Sophie Thomas
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Ruth H. Witty, W.B. Witty, Michael Currin

The following ministers were registered: William Taylor, Howard Von Wood, George Rumney, Bill Ward, Herbert Brown, Raymond Futch, Ray Cumbee, Alan Mason, Larry McCracken, Roderick Lawson, Michael Branscome, Talmadge Wilcox, Charlie Sams, Herman Absher, John Hancock, Carroll Spivey, Harold McNabb, Dan Phipps, Jerreal Buchanan, Lewis Wall, A.F. Yarborough, Erwin Dillehay, L.W. Burnette, Eddie Oakley, Hassell Lamm, Cecil Ray, Milton Crowe.

---

# Proceedings

CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 21, 1980

1. The one hundred forty-sixth annual meeting of Beulah Association was called to order by Rev. Lewis Wall (Roxboro) in the absence of the Moderator Von Wood (Olive Branch) who was delayed because of a funeral.
2. Rev. Ray Futch (Baynes) led the congregation in singing "Serve The Lord With Gladness." Rev. Dan Phipps (Westwood) led the devotional.
3. A motion was made by Ronald Dunevant that those who have registered and those who would register later constitute this 146th session of Beulah Association. The motion was seconded and passed.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3:30 | Registration | |
| 3:50 | Prelude | Mrs. Sandra Pleasant |
| 4:00 | Hymn No. 434 | "Serve The Lord With Gladness" |
| | Devotional | Rev. Dan Phipps (Westwood) |
| 4:10 | Call to Order | |
| | Report of Registration Committee | |
| | Report of Order of Business | |
| 4:15 | Welcome by Host Church | |
| 4:20 | Hymn No. 268 | "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me" |
| 4:25 | Business Period | |
| | Appointment of Committees | |
| | Adoption of Book of Reports | Rev. Hassell Lamm |
| | Presenting of Timberlake Church by Missions Committee | Rev. Hassell Lamm |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Stewardship Committee Report | Rev. Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial) |
| | Treasurer's Report | Mr. Walter Hamlett (Westwood) |
| | Adoption of Budget | Rev. Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial) |
| | Miscellaneous Business | |
| 4:45 | Hymn No. 267 | "Just When I Need Him" |
| 4:50 | Christian Sharing | Dr. Willard Brown<br>Pastor of Wake Forest Baptist Church |
| 5:20 | Special Music "To God Be The Glory" | Pam Cagle (Berry's Grove) |
| 5:25 | Annual Sermon | Rev. Talmadge Wilcox (Providence Caswell) |
| 5:55 | The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper | |
| 7:00 | Hymn No. 58 | "He Leadeth Me" |
| | Devotional | Rev. John Herbert Brown (Theresa) |
| | Recognition of New Pastors | |
| 7:15 | Appreciation Committee Report | |
| 7:20 | Memorial Service | Mr. MQ. Plumbee (Baynes) |
| 7:30 | Special Music | Adult Quartet from Berry's Grove |
| 7:35 | "Southern Baptist Togetherness" | Dr. Cecil Ray |
| 8:05 | Benediction | General Secretary-Treasurer (SBC) |

4. Rev. Lewis Wall (Roxboro) chairman of the Program Committee recognized the committee members and thanked them for their help; Rev. Larry McCracken (North Roxboro), Rev. Norman Godfrey (Kerr's Chapel), Rev. Ray Futch (Baynes), Von Wood, (Olive Branch).

5. The printed program was changed as follows: Miscellaneous Business to come after Recognition of New Pastors at 7:00 and delete the Missions Committee's Report at 10:25 and insert the WMU Report. Rev. Jerreal Buchanan (Providence Person) moved that we adopt the program as stated and revised. The motion was seconded and passed.

6. Rev. Erwin Dillehay (Clement) extended a very warm welcome to Messengers and Visitors and gave directions to points of interest around the church. He also extended a cordial invitation to attend the 150th anniversary celebration of Clement Church on October 26.

7. Rev. Ray Futch (Baynes) led the congregation in singing "All The Way My Saviour Leads Me."

8. (1) The following committees were appointed: Appreciation - Kate Long, chairman, Norma Couture and Perry Melton; Preacher and Place - Rev. Herman Absher, chairman, John Newton and Mrs. Edgar Carroll; Resolutions - Rev. Ray Cumbee, chairman, Mrs. Talmadge Wilcox, and Fred Fox. (2) Rev. Hassell Lamm items which have to be voted on individually. It was seconded and carried. (3) Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Missions Committee's recommendation that the Timberlake Church be accepted for membership in Beulah Association. Rev. Jerreal Buchanan made a motion they be accepted. It was seconded and passed with a standing vote. Rev. Buchanan challenged the new church to live up to the responsibilities and privileges of commitment to Beulah Association. (4) The Stewardship Committee report was given by Rev. Herman Absher. He made a motion that it be adopted. It was seconded and passed. (5) The Treasurer's report as prepared by Walter Hamlett was presented by Rev. Herman Absher. The Hassell Lamm Retirement Fund has a total of $2,829.40. (6) The budget was presented by Rev. Herman Absher and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. (7) Rev. Herman Absher ask that any church who would be interested in hosting the associational meeting next year to please let him know.

9. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "Just When I Need Him Most."

10. Dr. Willard Brown, pastor of the Wake Forest Baptist Church delivered a very challenging message on "Christian Sharing", and the powerful force it can be. He referred to the paperback book by Jess Layer **I Ain't Well, But I Sure Am Better.**
11. Pam Cagle, Director of Music at Berry's Grove sang "To God Be The Glory" accompanying herself on the piano.
12. Rev. Talmadge Wilcox (Providence) preached a forceful and challenging sermon on "The Marks Of A Man Of God." He challenged each one present to be a man of God. Scripture was taken from Psalm 1.
13. Rev. Hassell Lamm led in prayer and gave thanks for the evening meal.
14. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "He Leadeth Me." Rev. John Herbert Brown (Theresa) led the devotional. New pastors in the association were recognized: Harold McNabb, Timberlake; Alan Mason, Somerest; Michael Kern, Associated Pastor, Yanceyville; Charlie Sams, Mill Creek; Bill Ward, High View, Bill Taylor, Bethel Hill and John Herbert Brown, Theresa.
15. The Appreciation Committee report was given by Perry Melton.
16. Rev. Hassell Lamm announced the dinner meeting for Pastors, Deacons and their wives to be held at the National Guard Armory on Thursday night, November 6 at 6:30. Cost of the meal is $4 per person. Mr. Floyd Craig from the Governor's office will be speaking. He urged pastors to promote this meeting.
17. The Memorial Service was led by Mr. M.Q. Plumbee (Baynes).
18. Rev. Erwin Dillehay reported that 198 had registered.
19. Special Music was rendered by the Adult Quartet from Berry's Grove.
20. Dr. Cecil Ray, Secretary-Treasurer of BSC for the past five years spoke very forcefully on "Southern Baptist Togetherness." He traced the history of the Cooperative Program showing how it was the turning point in missions. With the challenge of "Bold Mission" he asked the question "Do we dare take the step for which God has prepared us? I pray we shall."
21. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Bill Ward (High View).

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 22, 1980
## LEA BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10:00 | Registration | |
| 10:05 | Prelude | |
| 10:10 | Hymn No. 325 | "Footsteps of Jesus" |
| | Devotional | Rev. Michael Branscome (Berry's Grove) |
| 10:20 | Call to Order | |
| | Welcome by Host Church | |
| 10:25 | WMU Report | Mrs. J.J. Woody (Roxboro) |
| 10:35 | Sunday School Work | Rev. Bill Taylor (Bethel Hill) |
| 10:45 | Business Period | |
| | Registration Committee Report | |
| | Report of Preacher and Place Committee | |
| | Election and Installation of Officers | |
| | Resolutions Committee Report | |
| 10:55 | Remarks by Moderator | |
| 11:05 | Hymn No. 174 | "Breathe On Me" |
| 11:10 | Doctrinal Sermon | Rev. Jerreal Buchanan (Providence Person) |
| 11:35 | Blessing and Adjournment for Lunch | |

22. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "Footsteps of Jesus." Rev. Michael Branscome (Berry's Grove) led the devotional.
23. The Moderator, Von Wood (Olive Branch) called to order the Wednesday

morning session of the 146th annual meeting. Rev. D.P. McFarland (Lea Bethel) thanked Beulah for the support given his son who went to Cambodia, thanked Beulah for their support to The Christian Action League and welcomed messengers and visitors to Lea Bethel.

24. The WMU Report was given by Mrs. J.J. Woody (Roxboro).

25. The Sunday School Report was given by Rev. Bill Taylor (Bethel Hill).

26. A motion was made and seconded to extend the time 15 minutes. Motion carried.

27. (1) The Registration Committee reported 145 registered. (2) Rev. Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial) gave the Preacher and Place Committee Report and moved it be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed. Rev. Larry McCracken (North Roxboro) will preach the annual sermon. Rev. Ray Cumbee (Rock Grove) is alternate. The doctrinal sermon to be preached by Rev. Michael Branscome (Berry's Grove) and Rev. Alan Mason (Somerset) alternate. Place is Berry's Grove October 20, 1981 and Somerset October 21, 1981. (3) Rev. Ray Futch (Baynes) presented the General Officers and moved they be elected. It was seconded. A motion was made and seconded that the other officers and standing committees be elected. They were elected by standing vote.

28. Sam Green from Roxboro spoke briefly in support of Wake Forest University. He urged churches to continue supporting the great university.

29. Rev. Von Wood (Olive Branch) spoke on "The Church" and challenged us to be proud of our church.

30. Rev. Max Evington brought greetings from the Baptist Children's Homes.

31. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "Breathe on Me."

32. Rev. Jerreal Buchanan's sermon on "Compromise or Reconcile" was ably delivered.

33. The Moderator thanked the host church for the bountiful meal and for the invitation to meet with them.

34. Rev. Alan Mason pronounced the benediction and gave thanks for the noon meal.

# Reports

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee has met regularly during this year. Each session was begun with a devotional time, geared to minister to each committee member and given to hearing associational prayer needs. Prayer has been the most important focus for the committee. Intercession for the association, each church and individual persons occupied first place in each meeting.

The prison ministry has continued to be evaluated as a mission thrust for our association. Mr. Burke Holland met with the committee during our first January meeting. He covered the scope of prison ministry in North Carolina, and urged us to find a way to provide a chaplain for the units within the association's boundaries. Several ways to explore this ministry were suggested.. The guideline for seeking aide from the Department of Chaplaincy of our State Convention was reviewed. The qualifications for a minister in the chaplaincy program were also studied. These documents are in the hands of the Missions Committee.

The Executive Committee heard the prison report in its May meeting and voted for the Missions Committee to continue steps toward a prison chaplaincy program. The committee is now in a position to look for fund sources and seek out a chaplain. Pray that this program will come into existence soon.

The Missions Committee is still concerned that not all churches have a Missions Committee or contact person for the most productive pursuit of missions in our association. The association, in all programs, should be "on missions"; led by the Missions Committee in cooperation with each of the Church committees.

The Mission Committee made a deliberate effort to encourage the study of "The Doctrine of Missions" in all churches in the spring. In cooperation with the Church Training Director, a team was trained in Greensboro to have a clinic in our association. This was a great program under the able leadership of Francis Smith. There were forty-five persons who attended the clinic with ten churches represented. Let us continue the urgent need to study Biblical missions and apply them in our association.

An intense study of our association was launched. It was to follow the Home Mission Board's GUIDE FOR ASSOCIATIONAL SELF-STUDY. The committee studied the contents of the self-study.

At the May executive committee meeting, a report was given and approved. It was concluded that enough recent materials were available for current use in establishing mission programs. Each church should have these pamphlets since they have been made available.

The materials are: DIRECTIONS; A DIRECTORY OF HUMAN SERVICES IN PERSON COUNTY, NC; GUIDLINES TOWARD MIGRANT SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRY; an analysis, BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION by Hassell Lamm; VOLUNTEERS MAKE A DIFFERENCE (Prison work); and MISSION PROJECTS FOR BEULAH ASSOCIATION. These resources for mission projects may be obtained through the associational office if a pastor or church wants a copy. These resources contain the basics of our self-study as accepted in the May Executive meeting.

The Missions Committee has worked with the Timberlake Baptist Church during this year. This church seeks admission to the Beulah Baptist Association and has been most cooperative. The Missions Committee has given guidance, encouragement, and helped obtain State Convention aide for this church.

On July 3, 1980, the church sent a delegation to the Missions Committee meeting with this report. (The report and action of Missions Committee as recorded in the minutes appear as follows:)

> "The church started on 10/22/78. Rev. McNabb came on 12/1/79. They are being helped by the Convention at $200.00 a month. They have Monday night visitation and a Wednesday night Evangelism Class. On Sunday Evenings they have a class for new converts and a 7:00 P.M. worship. On 6/28/80, they adopted a church constitution based largely on the format suggested by the convention. They have pledged 10% of their income to the convention and 3% to the association. Their weekly offering now runs $450 to $500. In the last four months they have received fourteen people by letter and baptised sixteen new converts. They have been given four acres of land in the area between Timberlake and Surl. They are now in the process of completing a State Convention supervised five mile radius survey of families. Plans are to complete this early in July. The church how has a membership of 86 members (started with 55) with around 85 to 90 in worship each Sunday. They have around 55 in Sunday School although they do not have rooms to meet in for class. The recent Bible School enrolled 110 and had an average attendance of 92. Most of the membership comes from families who are between the age of 25 to 40. The church has $10,000 in a building fund and 2 to 3,000 in the general fund. They

plan to elect 5 deacons on 7/13/80. The delegation credited Dr. Upchurch and Dr. McCormick from the State Convention for leadership and direction. The church gives all to the Glory of God. After hearing the report the Missions Committee commended the delegation and Chairman Cox warned the delegation to "pay attention to the foundation. You only have one chance to build a foundation so do it right--cut no corners." Chairman Cox also urged them to keep the attitude of being sacrificial toward the church. The petition for membership in the Association will be voted on during the October Associational meeting.

Rev. McNabb requested that the vote be taken 1st session so that the church could take part in the remainder of the meeting as a member. He noted that one of the 1st items of business of the church two years ago was to seek to be a part of this Association.

Upon hearing the report of the delegation Ronnie Dunevant moved that we, the committee, correspond to the church our appreciation for their co-operation and commendation of their work and that at this point we affirm our relationship with the church as moving along with them toward membership in the Association. Association. Bessie Pixley seconded and motion carried."

Further contacts by the Missions Committee Chairman affirms the continual progress and good spirit in the church. Their desire towards entrance into the Beulah Baptist Association remains undiminished.

In conclusions, may God's Spirit ever lead Beulah Association into a deeper commitment and involvement in missions here and world-wide. That is our primary reason for existing. (Read Matthew 28:19 and Acts 1:8).

Respectfully submitted,
Belvin W. Cox, Chairman

## EVANGELISM

I know to most of us Spring 1982 sounds a long way off. But, when one begins to think about it is not as far as one would believe. During that spring we are asking every church in our State Convention to have a Spring Revival. Also, this is to be a joint State Wide Crusade with the Black Baptist Churches. Please begin to make your plans in the coming associational year.

There will be one major change this year in the Youth Evangelism Conference. In the past it has been in Greensboro on a Friday night in August. This year it will be in three different places on successive nights. The three cities are Fayetteville, Greensboro and Asheville. Our area will continue to go to Greensboro. The night will be changed to Saturday, August 29, 1981.

I am praying that during this next associational year we all might be more diligent in our effort to share and win more people in all our churches to Christ and His love.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael Branscome

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In 1979-80 the WMU began a two year emphasis - Life Changing Commitments. Throughout the year all age-level magazines published articles on various aspects of Christian life style and suggested ways of helping WMU members to make life-changing commitments. This year has laid the foundation for 1980-81 and we challenge our organizations to make more definite life-changing commitments, in order to help bring about SBC goals in Bold Mission Thrust.

This has been a busy and interesting year with good meetings, great fellowship, good work, and greater interest in mission activities. We realize there's still much work to be done - We accept this challenge for the new year.

Some officers attended the Associational Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and some the one at Mundo Vista in order to learn about new materials, new methods and new goals to enable them to lead an excellent Beulah Leadership Conference at Roxboro Baptist Church on September 13, 1979.

Dr. George W. Braswell led our Foreign Mission Study at Westwood Church. He gave us first hand information about Iran.

Our women were very generous in giving gifts to the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh at Christmas. We thank Mr. Lamm for delivering them. This is a project we have done before, and we shall do it again this year.

Westwood Church was our gracious hostess for our Annual meeting in April.

This year seven women attended the N.C. WMU Convention in Winston-Salem. Six women went to a Baptist Women's Retreat at Caswell Assembly led by Miss Martha Franks.

Mrs. Tom Humphries took forty girls to the GA-tivity in Raleigh and Miss Dorothy Stewart (now Mrs. Crowe) took a group of Acteens to Meredith College to College Day. They also had a big Associational Birthday Party.

Mrs. Inez Rogers and I went on the N.C. WMU Bus Tour to Toronto, Canada to attend the Baptist World Alliance.

On May 31, 1980 Montwood Church was hosteses to an Associational Prayer Retreat led by Mrs. Mary Ellen Willett of World Literature Crusade.

We thank the churches who were so gracious and hospitable to allow us to have meetings with them.

This year has passed but a new one is here and we officers, of Beulah WMU solicit your prayers and greater commitments for the greatest year we have ever experienced.

Prayerfully submitted,
Myrtice B. Woody (Mrs. J.J.)

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on January 21. Reports from the officers and committees were heard. The Nominating Committee made the following recommendations:

Chairman of Evangelism - Rev. Michael Branscome
Members of Mission Committee - Mr. Ronnie Dunevant
Rev. Donald McKinney
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Lewis Wall

The Executive Committee met at Beulah Baptist Church on May 19. Reports of the officers and committees were heard. The Nominating Committee made the following recommendations:

Brotherhood Director - Mr. Howard Whitfield
WMU Director - Mrs. J.J. Woody
Chairman of Evangelism - Rev. Michael Brancome
Music Director - Rev. Ray Futch

Rev. Lewis Wall presented a tentative budget for the coming year. This budget was approved by the committee.

The Executive Committee authorized the missions committee to make a further study of the need of indepth counseling with the individuals in our correctional institution.

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on September 22. Reports of the officers and committees were heard.

The Nominating Committee presented the slate of officers and committees for the coming year.

Rev. Herman Absher presented the budget for the coming year. It was approved with an additional $500.00 being added to the maintenance of the Associational Parsonage.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Clerk

## MUSIC DIRECTOR

On May twelfth we attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. We appreciate all that attended the Association Key Leadership Conference, on June 3rd and 5th, at which time we shared the needs and hopes for a better music program in our Association in the future.

We hope to see more fellowship between the churches and music directors. One way is to form an associational music library, to help defray the expense of purchasing music for the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Futch

## THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

This is the 60th birthday for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation Chartered in 1920, it was born out of a need to provide a channel for gifts and bequests which would be held in trust. Thus Baptist people were enabled to have a continuing part in support of every mission effort, every ministry of Baptists, even after their own deaths. Through these sixty years, your Baptist Foundation has received, administered, and distributed gifts to Baptist Colleges, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, foreign and home missions, state missions, Baptist Hospital, churches, associations, the Co-operative Program. The Foundation receives no money for its own use - it only serves as trustee for all these Baptist causes.

The Foundation accepts gifts for Baptist causes in a variety of ways. The most frequently used method is a testamentary gift. This is simply a transfer of assets through a Will. During the past year, the Foundation Staff has attempted through Pastors' Conferences, senior citizens groups, Baptist Women and Baptist Men groups and through personal conferences with individuals to enable the people to extend their stewardship beyond life through the use of a Will. A touching and dramatic film, "A Better Way" depicting the necessity for every adult to have a Will, has been made available by the Foundation for distribution to any church or group requesting it from the Film Library Department of the Baptist State Convention.

A second way the Foundation receives gifts to support Baptist causes is through charitable trusts. Trusts have been established through will, through purchase of gift annuities and through establishment of annuity trusts.

During the past year, through the many ways it is able to accept gifts, **new** trusts have been established with combined assets of $650,000. **Additions** to existing trusts, providing for scholarships, missions offerings, memorials and many other causes, were more than $370,000. The audit of Foundation records for the year was $1,018,681.00 with total assets of the Foundation being $5,115,000. This is exciting when we remember it is all designated for Kingdom work through Baptist institutions and causes.

In the coming year, the Foundation will continue to emphasize stewardship and commitment. Among major plans is the conducting of several seminars on estate planning for women. The Foundation Staff, its three consultants, board members and legal and fiscal consultants are available for leading worship services, speaking to special groups or for special occasions and for private consultation and counsel.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL

North Carolina Baptist Hospital was founded in 1923 as a missionary ministry of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was operated as an 80-bed community hospital until 1941 when, in cooperation with Wake Forest College, it became the principal teaching hospital of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine. Since that date, Baptist Hospital has been a partner with the medical school in what has grown to become one of 124 academic medical centers in the United States.

During the past 25 years, the progress of medicine has exceeded that of any previous century in man's history. These advances have resulted from a wealth of new medical knowledge which has been produced throughout research.

During the past year, the hospital has again received accreditation for maximum period, two years, by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. Only about one-third of the hospitals in the nation receive the full two-year accrediation. accreditation.

The hospital is constantly upgrading its staff, facilities and equipment. In recent months, a carbon dioxide surgical laser has been added. The laser emits an invisible beam of light which vaporizes tissue, cutting and coagulating at the same time. It is used now for delicate surgery of the larynx, upper respiratory tract, and lung. It has potential, also, for surgery of other internal organs.

New ultrasound equipment provides accuracy in determining location and degree of blocked arteries. The department of dentistry is being expanded to meet an increasing need for specialty dental services. An occupational therapist has been added to the staff to help patients recover functional skills lost through accident or disease. A new instrument has been acquired for testing infants with suspected hearing loss.

The financial counseling section is now better prepared to assist those who need its services.

There is an interesting story reference to Larry Stewart. Neuro-surgery thanks to Medical science.

Respectfully submitted,
John Hancock

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is an Institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian Ministry of child care and family services.

During the past three years, members of the Board of Trustees and members of the administrative staff of the Homes completed an indepth evaluation of the Institution's total program of services. We share three significant statements from that report.

"The advancement of this mission and ministry requires (1) wise and resourceful leadership, (2) a well trained and highly skilled staff who really care for children, (3) a carefully planned program of child care and family services, (4) appropriate physical facilities, (5) adequate funds and sound fiscal policy, and (6) the confidence and support of an informed and devoted constituency."

"At this time the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is in a position of strength. This strength comes ultimately from God and is discoverable in the commitment, the competence, and the faithful work of His people engaged in this ministry."

"This is not a time for complacency in child care and family services in North Carolina. It is a time for rigorous study, reflective planning, earnest prayer, and courageous action."

Progress is being made in implementing recommendations from the Trustee Evaluation more adequately to make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina readily available to people who need our help anywhere in the State. Nine Family Services Areas are being designated as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville and Ahoskie.

The lives of more than forty-five hundred people were affected in a significant way by the services of the Children's Homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you helped to provide care and related services. While serving children and young people, work was being done with important adults in their lives.

Necessary to the fulfillment of the mission of the Children's Homes are "people" resources, financial resources and spiritual resources. We are blessed with all of these. You, along with many other friends, assure us of your continuing concern for the well-being of neglected and dependent children through your prayers, through your giving and through various types of involvement. Members of our Board of Trustees and members of our staff, with your assistance, are dedicated to a continuing Christian ministry to children and members of their families.

Respectfully submitted,
Milton Crowe

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself, and it is people like **Mrs. Tillie Crabtree** who made it all worth it. Mrs. Crabtree, a resident a Hayes Home who finds it very painful to walk, came recently all the way from her room to the office of the Executive Director, Bill Poole, to say, "Thank You" for all the blessings of the Baptist Homes to her as a resident and to give a personal gift of money to the Homes from her limited personal spending money, as an expression of her gratitude to the Lord and to North Carolina Baptists.

The ministry to older persons through our Baptist Homes is the youngest of all our social service ministries. We have just completed our 29th year of ministry, and are moving with faith and with gratitude into our 30th year and into the new decade of the eighties. God has blessed us through all of these years in marvelous ways and has given to us the privilege of moving into five areas of our state with this special ministry - Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Apartment Complex, and the Nursing Unit all in Winston-Salem, and Homes in Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and Asheville! The past year has been filled with excitement and accomplishment. A dream was fulfilled when we moved into the new Western

North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville in March (1979), and have filled this beautiful new Home to the brim with 49 new residents who are a most welcome addition to our Baptist Homes family.

Gifts from our Baptist Churches, though encouraging, have fallen behind previous years' gifts through the two vital sources of income for the Homes - through the Cooperative Program, and through the new North Carolina Missions Offering. Through these two sources of support, we will continue to supplement needy residents who cannot pay the full cost of care and who are very dependent on these love gifts from North Carolina Baptists. Those who are supplemented at some time during their residence in our Baptist Homes family are in the majority.

We are excited over the possibility of starting the construction of additional nursing beds in Winston-Salem to care for residents in the new Western North Carolina Home and the Apartment Complex, when nursing care is needed for them. Hopefully, construction of these beds can be underway within the year, along with the construction of an urgently needed enlargement and renovation of the Hayes Home, and the building of a new administration building.

Each of our residents would have me thank you as North Carolina Baptists for all that you are, and for all that you do for them.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Everette

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

There are seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. Baptist in their roots and their affections, these schools are Baptists' educational mission in our state. There are 53 such colleges including these seven, related to state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

The highest priority of your Baptist colleges is to serve God and man through Christian higher education. Ours is a secular world which views life and history, and even man himself, as having no overarching purpose.

To this hopeless view of the world, the Christian church through its colleges and universities has an essential message. The message is that creation has purpose, life has meaning and direction and persons created in the image of God have eternal significance.

The task of the Christian college is large and complex: searching for answers to perplexing problems; guiding the lives of youth who have been greatly influenced by the values of a secular society; and interpreting this task in love and with reason to those who do not always understand the difficulty of the college task.

Your North Carolina Baptist Colleges see themselves as you see them, as a valuable part of Christian missions. They operate out of the conviction that God's Holy Spirit leads persons in the discovery of truth, that through the Bible God has given us a sufficient guide for faith and practice, and that man is a sinner by nature who cannot save himself or redeem the world in which he lives.

Baptist young people are sought and welcomed by Baptist colleges. We call upon the churches, through pastors and other leaders, to encourage Baptist youth to apply for admission to Baptist colleges. When they do, a creative blending of Christian education, financial assistance and spiritual guidance will help to shape them as tomorrow's leaders in the church, community, state and nation.

We thank you for your support of the colleges. We request your earnest prayers for each of them.

Respectfully submitted,
Deborah Futch

## BIBLICAL RECORDER

Faced with the same inflationary pressures that every family has these days, the **Recorder** has managed to get through another year without an increase in subscription rates. A church can still send the **Recorder** to resident families for only 7 cents a week per family, less than half the cost of a first class stamp and the best bargain in Christian literature to be found anywhere. Thus the **Recorder** is doing its best to hold the line by getting out a good paper at reasonable cost.

It has been another newsworthy year for Baptist and the **Recorder** has stayed on top of all that's happening. At the State Convention last November in Winston-Salem, a new relationsship between the convention and Wake Forest University was approved. Messengers who attended were well informed and the issue was settled without serious division or controversary. This is just one illustration of how the **Recorder** informs North Carolina Baptists on vital matters affecting them. Nothing can take its place, certainly not the secular press which has so many denominations to cover.

Even though it was not a Baptist issue, the **Recorder** was able to set the record straight on an anonymous petition being circulated about a film supposedly about "the sex life of Jesus." Not only did the **Recorder** run news stories and editorials on this matter, it responded to numerous telephone calls. It was able to tell people the truth about something that never did take place--and the story was at least four years old anyhow.

Never has there been more misinformation circulated among our Baptist people. Those who do not receive the **Recorder** are easy victims for all types of misleading stories and rumors. Add to this the deliberate efforts of some groups to siphon off the loyalties and money of Baptist people and there's a strong case for sending the **Recorder** to every church family. See that your church makes this move in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

## ANNUITY BOARD

While serving Southern Baptist churches and agencies in 1979, the Annuity Board marked a period of "achievement, ministry and growth in practically every phase of its work," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Key statistical highlights in 1979 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10 percent of a year's benefit was mailed to most annuitants in December 1979.
2. A total of $19,131,539 in retirement benefits was paid..
3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $13,067,338.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $667,521,987. This figure represented a growth of $97,787,516 over 1978's total.
5. Premium income totaled $69,548,849, including contributions and relief receipts. A total of $35,348,300 was designated for the Fixed Fund investment plan, $2,332,869 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and $12,121,729 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled $14,291,178.
6. At the close of 1979, the Board counted 22,879 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 43,927 in the Fixed Fund investment plan, 4,934 in the Balanced Fund and 3,941 in the Variable Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Buchanan

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Since its founding 164 years ago, the American Bible Society has offered the peoples of the world more than 3 billion opportunities to read at least some portion of God's Word. Starting out with a distribution of 6,410 Bibles in 1816, the ABS has through the years steadily increased its ministry of sharing the Scriptures to reach its current annual distribution rate of more than 250 million Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selections.

In many overseas areas there were extremely encouraging increases in the number of people reached with God's Word.

### TRANSLATIONS

Twenty-seven languages were added in 1979 to the list of languages and dialects in which at least one book of the Bible has been published. In two of these languages the first publication was the entire New Testament. These are Bokyi spoken in Nigeria and Moldavian spoken in Moldavia, Soviet Russia. A translation of the Gospel of John into Avar spoken in Dagestan Soviet Russia was the first book of the Bible published in that language. The number of languages in which at least one book of the Bible has been published as of December 1979 was 1,685.

### NEW READER SCRIPTURES

By the end of 1979 New Reader Scripture Selections had been published in 228 languages. Translation of these booklets had been completed in 315 languages and was proceeding in an additional 84 languages. New Reader Scriptures accounted for almost 10 per cent of the distribution throughout Latin America; 15 per cent of the Scriptures distributed throughout Asia and 18 per cent of the Scriptures in Africa.

### VOLUNTEERS

The number of dedicated Christians who are devoting both time and effort to the Bible cause rose to over 35,000 Volunteers in 1979. More than 13,000 of these Volunteers are Church Representatives who actively promote American Bible Society Scriptures and programs in the local churches. Over 2,600 Volunteers maintain Scripture Courtesy Centers in their homes or business establishments where ABS Scriptures can be purchased by the general public.

The tremendous advances achieved for the Bible cause during 1979 were made possible because of gifts received from organizations such as the Southern Baptist Convention. The ABS asks that Bold Mission Thrust be just as bold in Scripture distribution as in other areas of mission work. Only then can we be certain of having the Scriptures available that the Southern Baptists need around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Shelley

## HISTORICAL

**Berry's Grove:** Purchased steeple 8/80; dedication of steeple in 9/80.
**Bethany:** Bought typewriter and memograph machine.
**Clement:** Celebrated 150 years of service for Christ.
**Front Street:** Dedication of new piano in May, 1980
**Kerr's Chapel:** Ramp added to church for handicapped. Walkway.
Utility building at parsonage.

**Lea Bethel:** Baby Dedication 5/11/80; 13 received certificates
**Mill Creek:** Renovation of Pastorium 1980
**Mt. Harmony:** Ordination of Youth Minister; Frances G. Smith, June 1980.
**North Roxboro:** Groundbreaking for new church and beginning of Construction of new church facilities.
**Providence (Caswell):** Paid off debt on Educational Building; started new Sunday School Class; started new church member orientation class; licensed Edward T. Wilcox, Jr.
**Roxboro:** Purchased video tape equipment.
**Westwood:** Parsonage purchased at 807 Rosewood Drive, Roxboro, N.C.
**Yanceyville, First:** Associate Pastor called.

## APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

We, the appreciation committee, would like to thank the people of Clement Baptist Church for their kind hospitality in hosting this 146th annual meeting of The Beulah Baptist Association.

For the bountiful supply of food and those who served the meal, we express our deepest thanks. We also appreciate the inspirational messages of the evening as well as the beautiful message in song.

Finally, we want to thank all of those who have taken part in the program in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
Kate Long, chairman
Norma Couture
Perry Melton

## STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE BUDGET

| | |
|---|---|
| **ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE** | |
| Postage and Box Rent | $450 |
| Supplies | 500 |
| Repairs on Equipment and New Equipment | 300 |
| **SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES** | |
| Director of Missions | 13,000 |
| Christmas Gift | 100 |
| Clerk | 150 |
| Treasurer | 600 |
| Secretary Allowance | 600 |
| Annuity and Health Benefits | 2,000 |
| **PROMOTIONAL EXPENSES** | |
| Car Allowances | 4,155 |
| Convention | 600 |
| **BUILDING (ASSOCIATIONAL PARSONAGE)** | |
| Debt on Parsonage | 2,061 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | 450 |
| Maintenance on Parsonage | 2,000 |
| Utilities for Parsonage and Office | 2,900 |
| Long Distance Business Calls | 100 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES**<br>This includes Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Baptist Men, Music, Evangelism, Leadership Training, Annual Meeting, Missions, and any other program or ministry which the Associational Council may grant use of this money. | 2,000 |
| **MISCELLANEOUS** | 100 |
| | $32,066 |

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Absher, Chairman
Nat Whitfield
Thomas Crabtree
Charles Long
Louis Oakley
Donald McKinney
Walter Hamlett

## STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Our sincere appreciation to every church who gave financial support to the ministry of Beulah Baptist Association during the past year.

Reverend Stephen Richerson chaired this committee for the majority of this associational year. We're grateful for the fine leadership he provided.

From 1977, Associational contributions have increased from $21,853 to an anticipated $32,066 for the 1980-81 Associational year. Very simply, in these inflationary times, we have no recourse but to increase our giving through sacrifice, developed from a sense of need and love. So, continue to take seriously the suggestion of your stewardship committee "that each church strive to give at least 4% of its budget to Associational Missions by 1982." This will enable our Associational leadership to relate to the needs of our churches and the mission needs in our communities more efficiently--all to the glory of God!

Again, thanks for the increasing financial support of your church to the Beulah Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Absher, Chairman
Donald McKinney
Thomas Crabtree
Walter Hamlett
Louie Oakley
Nat Whitfield
Charles Long

## TREASURER'S REPORT

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES FROM OCTOBER 1, 1979
THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

| CHURCHES | ASSO. MISSIONS | MINUTES |
|---|---|---|
| Antioch | $450.00 | $12.50 |
| Baynes | 150.00 | 30.00 |
| Berry's Grove | 1103.00 | 37.50 |
| Bethany | 250.00 | 15.00 |
| Bethel Hill | 800.00 | 25.00 |
| Beulah | 300.00 | 20.00 |
| Blanch | 120.00 | 15.00 |
| Calvary | 600.00 | 25.00 |
| Cavel | 916.63 | 30.00 |
| Clement | 1046.50 | 25.00 |
| Ephesus | | 5.00 |
| Front Street | 540.00 | 15.00 |
| High View | 200.00 | 25.00 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 400.00 | 37.50 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 1179.96 | 30.00 |
| Lea Bethel | 450.00 | 37.50 |
| Mill Creek | 545.00 | 37.50 |
| Milton | 270.00 | 15.00 |
| Montwood | 367.73 | 7.50 |
| Mt. Harmony | 1200.00 | 7.50 |
| North Roxboro | 2543.01 | 25.00 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 141.00 | 10.00 |
| Olive Branch | 700.00 | 25.00 |
| Providence (C) | 1080.00 | 50.00 |
| Providence (P) | 1634.00 | 30.00 |
| Rock Grove | 300.00 | 15.00 |
| Roxboro | 4625.00 | 37.50 |
| Semora | | 15.00 |
| Shiloh | 200.00 | 2.50 |
| Somerset | 2454.80 | 25.00 |
| Theresa | 700.00 | 12.50 |
| Westwood | 1290.00 | 30.00 |
| Yanceyville | 550.00 | 12.50 |
| Total for Churches | $27,106.63 | $742.50 |
| Minutes | 742.50 | |
| Baptist State Convention | 1,677.00 | |
| Timberlake Baptist Church | 48.16 | |
| Miscellaneous | 70.84 | |
| Grand Total | $29,645.13 | |

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

## TREASURER'S REPORT

| DISBURSEMENTS: | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Hassell Lamm - Salary | $12,000.00 |
| Car Expenses | 3,454.92 |
| Utilities for Office and House | 2,199.96 |
| Long Distance Calls | 99.96 |
| Secretary | 600.00 |
| Treasurer | 600.00 |
| Clerk | 150.00 |
| Christmas Gift to Director | 100.00 |
| Lamm - Annuity | 800.16 |
| Health Insurance | 322.58 |
| Postage and Box Rent | 353.51 |
| Office Supplies | 430.14 |
| Retirement Fund - Lamm | 768.96 |
| Debt on Parsonage | 2,061.00 |
| Maintenance on Parsonage | 865.76 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | 487.00 |
| New Equipment and Repairs | 52.70 |
| Associational Programs and Ministries | 1,451.17 |
| Convention Expenses | 140.00 |
| Coble Printing Co. Minutes | 751.61 |
| Miscellaneous | 1.88 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | $27,691.31 |

## ANNUAL REPORT

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance brought forward October 1, 1979 | 2,558.73 |
| Received from churches | 27,106.63 |
| Minutes | 742.50 |
| Baptist State Convention | 1,677.00 |
| Timberlake Baptist Church | 48.16 |
| Miscellaneous | 70.84 |
| Total Balance and Receipts | 32,203.86 |
| Total Disbursements | 27,691.31 |
| Balance October 1, 1980 | $4,512.55 |

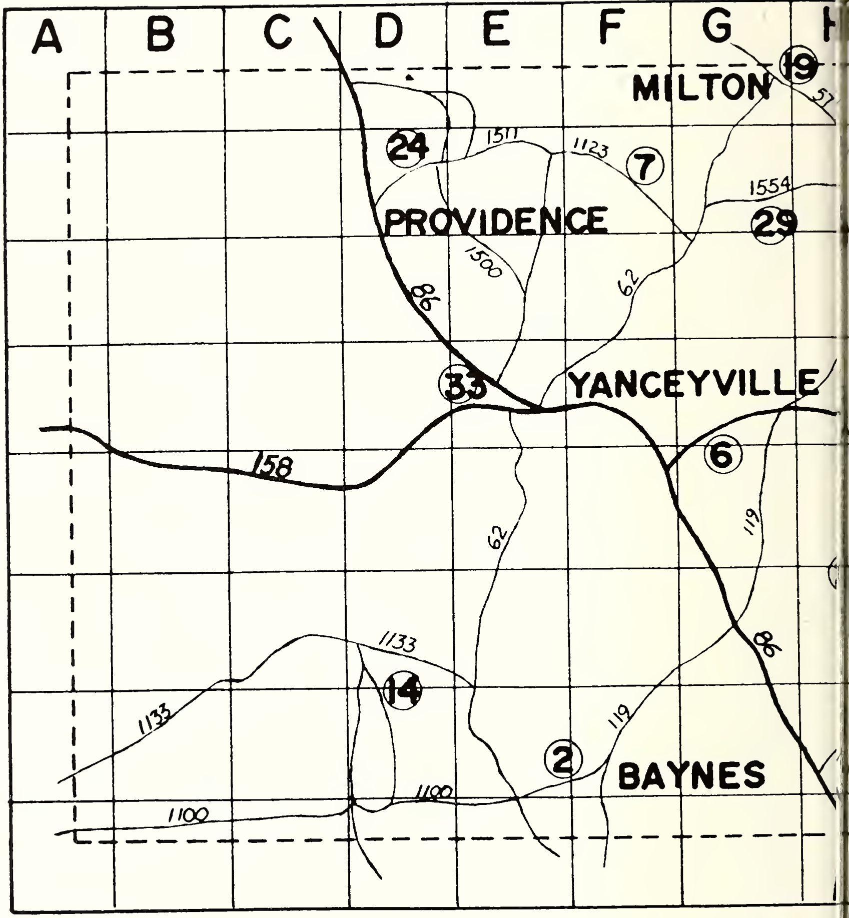
Respectfully submitted,
Walter T. Hamlett, Treasurer

## WMU ANNUAL MEETING
## BEULAH ASSOCIATION
## WESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

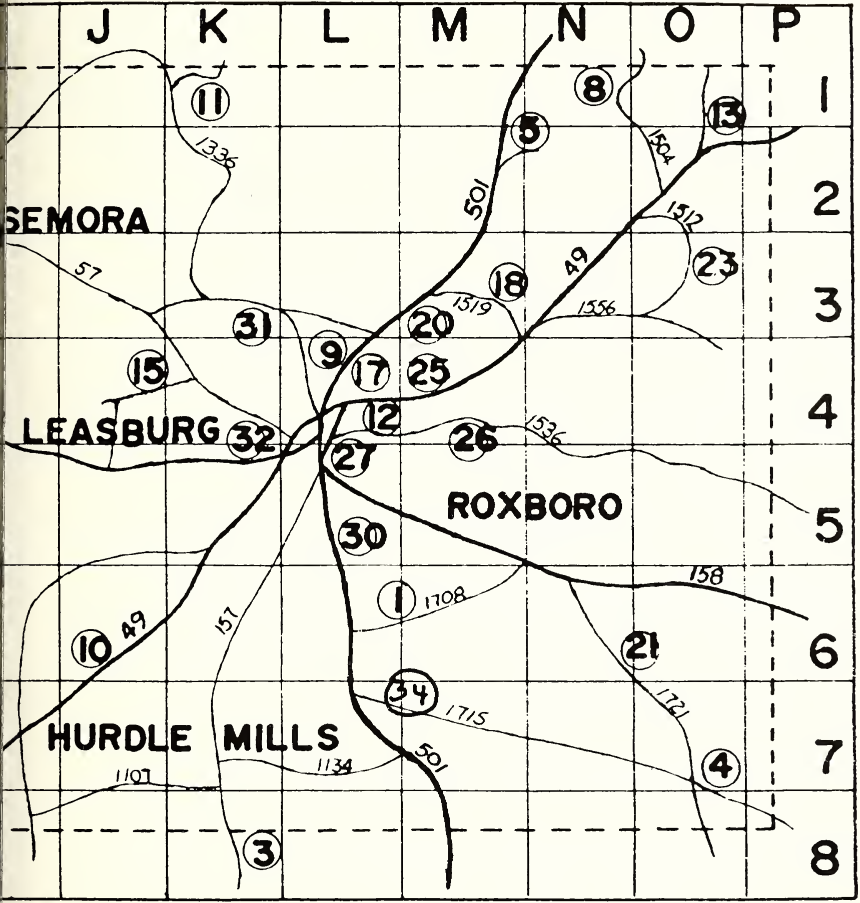
April 15, 1980

BOLD MISSION — "LIFE CHANGING COMMITMENTS"

6:30 Fellowship - Covered Dish Supper
7:30 Devotion
Hymn No. 41 - "To God Be the Glory" Stanza 1



1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany 0 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Fr
13. Hi
14. Ke
15. La
16. Le
17. No
18. Mi
19. Mi
20. Mo
21. Mt
22. Ol



4

D 7
n. J 4

ɔ I 4

3
0 6
H 6

23. Olive Branch 0 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4
34 Timberlake

scale
1 2 4
miles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Call to Prayer | Mrs. Margaret Lamm |
| 7:40 | Business | |
| | Minutes | |
| | Roll Call | |
| | Treasurer's Report | Mrs. Inez Rogers |
| | Report of Nominating Committee | Mrs. Margaret Lamm |
| | Announcements | Mrs. Myrtice Woody |
| 8:00 | Recognition | |
| | New Organizations and Directors | |
| | Pastors | |
| 8:15 | Dedication | |
| | Dedicatory Prayer for 1980-81 Officers | Mrs. Rosa Elliott |
| | Dedicatory Hymn - No. 41 | "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit"-Stanza 1 |
| 8:25 | Inspiration | |
| | Special Hymn Sing - Led by Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough and Mrs. Blanche Powers | |
| | Hymn No. 451 | "O, Zion Haste"-Stanzas 1 and 2 |
| | Hymn No. 458 | "Christ for the World"-Stanzas 2 and 4 |
| | Hymn No. 455 | "We've a Story to Tell"-Stanza 1 |
| | Message | Rev. Lewis Wall, pastor Roxboro Baptist Church |
| | Benediction in Song - Hymn No. 372 | "God Be With You"-Stanza 1 |

# By-Laws

## BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

### ARTICLE II - OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

### ARTICLE III - RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N.C. Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be quided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

### ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

## ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU."

## ARTICLE VI - NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nomination committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The nomination committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

## ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

## ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

## ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Council.

## ARTICLE X - FINANCES

Necessary funds for promoting the work of the Associational WMU to be provided by WMU organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Associations.

## ARTICLE XI - PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary Section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

## ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These By-Laws may be amended at the annual meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been approved by the Executive Council.

# Our Beloved Dead

BAYNES
Mrs. Lela P. Hamlett

BERRY'S GROVE
Mr. Perry Clayton
Mr. Carlton Gregory
Mr. Ed Wilson
Mrs. Fannie Berry

BETHANY
Mr. Louis Bass - Deacon
Mrs. Daisy Cash

BETHEL HILL
Mr. George E. Woody

BEULAH
Mrs. Kate Powell

CALVARY
Mr. Fred Shepherd'
Mr. Gaither Stewart

CAVEL
Mrs. Mary Walker Clayton
Mrs. Ovella Lankford
Miss Alice Newton
Mrs. Ethel Oakley
Mr. Arnold Shotwell
Mr. Johnnie Tillman
Mr. William Walker
Mrs. Mary Warren
Mr. Harry Moss
Mr. Sherman Talley

CLEMENT
Mr. Clinton C. Clayton

EPHESUS
Mr. Johnnie Ford

FRONT STREET
Mr. Charlie Saunders
Mr. F.C. Hall

KERR'S CHAPEL
Mr. Lorenzo B. Boswell - Deacon

LEA BETHEL
Mr. Chester Lunsford
Mr. Edward Lunsford

MILL CREEK
Mr. Jim Bowes
Mrs. Arlene Carr
Mrs. Myrtle Hall
Mrs. Minnie Melton
Mrs. Joe Mooney
Mrs. Frankie Short
Mr. Bill Owen

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Ombrice Dickerson
Mr. Corbet Long

MT. HARMONY
Mrs. Annie Fuller
Mr. Ralph Monk
Mr. Alvin Simpson

NORTH ROXBORO
Mrs. Orphia B. Dunn

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Ruth Cates

## Our Beloved Dead (con't.)

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. A.G. Jones, Sr.
Mr. Willie Stigall
Mr. Felix Poole

PROVIDENCE (CASWELL)
Mrs. Nettie Guthrie
Mrs. Arch Gentry

PROVIDENCE (PERSON)
Mrs. Emma Ashley
Mr. Otha Murray
Mrs. Jeanette Wrenn
Mr. Frank Dunaway

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Mabel Humphries
Mrs. Pauline Swanson
Mrs. Maude Evans
Mrs. Garnet Hatcher
Mrs. P.H. Yarboro
Mr. B.V. Long

ROXBORO
Mrs. Nonie Gentry
Mrs. Nettie Cozart
Mr. H.G. Simpson
Mrs. Evie Garrett
Mrs. Alyce Featherson
Mr. Garland Pass
Miss Elizabeth Masten

SEMORA
Mr. H.H. Hinton

SHILOH
Mr. Gordon Lewis

THERESA
Mrs. Bertha Duncan
Mr. Robert Taylor
Mrs. Lillie Hubbard

WESTWOOD
Mr. Clarence C. Holeman - Deacon

YANCEYVILLE
Mrs. Jewel Adkins
Mr. Bradley Crook
Miss Hyacinth Jones
Mis Beulah Martin
Mrs. Edna Massey
Miss Mae Shirley

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

### PASTORS

Antioch: James C. Shelley, 605 18th Street, Butner 27509
Baynes: Raymond Futch, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Route 1, Box 281-B, Rougemont 27572
Bethany: John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573
Bethel Hill: William Taylor, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Milford T. Oswald, Star Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, Va. 24541
Calvary: Milton Crowe, Route 5, Box 112, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clement:

Ephesus: Leonard Watlington, Route 4, Box 346-B, Danville, Va. 24541
Front Street: Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573
High View: William R. Ward, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Norman Godfrey, Route 2, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial: Herman C. Absher, Route 1, Box 9, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel:
Mill Creek: Charles C. Sams: Route 2, Box 153, Roxboro 27573
Milton:
Montwood: Roderick Lawson, Route 2, Box 101A, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony:
North Roxboro: Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: John Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704
Olive Branch: Howard Von Wood, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Talmadge Wilcox, Route 1, Box 5, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Jerreal Buchanan, Route 2, Box 297, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Ray L. Cumbee, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Lewis E. Wall, 152 Westover Dr., Roxboro 27573
Semora:
Shiloh: John L. Warner, Route 10, Reidsville 27320
Somerset: Alan Mason, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: John Herbert Brown, Route 1, Box 330-E, Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Harold McNabb, 511 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587
Westwood: Dan Phipps, P.O. Box 183, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Carroll Spivey, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch: Keith Laws, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Bill Swain, Route 2, Elon College 27244
Berry's Grove: Billy Brown, Route 2, Box 144-A, Rougemont 27572
Bethany: D.C. Clayton, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Robert Brooks, Jr., Route 5, Box 26, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Harvey Butts, Star Route 2, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Donnie Rowland, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Moses Shepherd, Route 5, Box 137, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Frank Shotwell, Route 1, Box 367, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Ronald Hazel, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus:
Front Street: Blair Miller, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
High View: William Oakley, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Floyd King, Sr., Route 2, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial: Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake Street, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Thomas Clark, Route 2, Box 152, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Philip Woicikowfski, Route 1, Box 116 A, Milton 27305
Montwood: Gordon Powell, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: H. Hulon Welch, Route 1, Box 46, Rougemont 27572
North Roxboro: John H. Yarboro, 1204 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: James Ball, Route 1, Box 477, Mebane 27302
Olive Branch: Roy B. Humphries, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): J. Louie Oakley, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Arch Walker, 1127 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Jessie L. Riley, 144 Shady Hill Dr., Roxboro 27573

Roxboro: C.V. Bailes, Route 1, Box 51, Roxboro 27573
Semora: T.S. Allen, Semora 27343
Shiloh: Joe Beltram, Route 1, Semora 27305
Somerset: Nickie Allen, 506 B. Layne St., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Ronnie Bowes, Route 1, Box 325-C, Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: J. Merritt Evans, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Westwood: Michael Shultz, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Sue Smith, Route 1, Blanch 27212

## CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Antioch: W. Brann Humphries, 1607-B Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Cliff Hagood, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Thomas Crabtree, Routet 1, Timberlake 27583
Bethany: D.C. Clayton, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Tommy Brandon, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Clyde S. Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Hulon Webster, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Erket Stewart, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Norman Johnson, 1035 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clement: Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus: Paul Conner, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Front Street: Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573
High View: Thomas F. Puryear, Jr., Route 3, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Earl Simmons, Route 2, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial: Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Mike Clayton, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Thomas Clark, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Philip Woicikowfski, Route 1, Box 116 A, Milton 27305
Montwood: Michael Shotwell, 1416 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Elvin Gill, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
North Roxboro: Fred Fox, 151 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: James Ball, Route 1, Box 477, Mebane 27302
Olive Branch: Jessie Mooney, Sr., Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): J. Louie Oakley, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P): William Shotwell, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Harold Hatcher, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Dr. Thomas Long, P.O. Box 797, Roxboro 27573
Semora: T.S. Allen, Semora 27343
Shiloh: Monroe Myers, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Somerset: Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Jessie Clayton, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Larry Ashley, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Westwood: C.W. Holeman, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Dorsey Bradner, P.O. Box 001, Yanceyville 27379

## CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch: Mrs. Emogene G. Carver, Route 3, Box 461, Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Mrs. Joyce Miller, Route 3, Box 258-C, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Ms. Doris G. Hawkins, Route 1, Box 278, Timberlake 27583
Bethany: Prudie Day, Route 1, Box 292, Rougemont 27572

Bethel Hill: Mrs. Robert Brooks, Route 5, Box 26, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Route 1, Box 122, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Lila Webster, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Mrs. Nancy M. Martin, Route 5, Box 139, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Route 1, Box 367, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Rachel Newton, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus: Mrs. Shirley Shotwell, Route 5, Box 198, Roxboro 27573
Front Street: Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro 27573
High View: Mrs. Elizabeth Whitlow, Route 1, Box 115, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Route 2, Box 143, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Patsy Dickerson, Route 1, Box 58, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Mrs. Ruby W. Rudd, Route 1, Box 38, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Mary G. Barnette, Route 2, Box 309, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Route 1, Box 116 A, Milton 27305
Montwood: Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Route 5, Box 206, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Hulon Welch, Route 1, Box 46, Rougemont 27572
North Roxboro: Mrs. Charlotte Good, Route 2, Box 114, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Linda Pleasant, Route 1, Box 122, Leasburg 27291
Olive Branch: Larry T. Wilkerson, Route 2, Box 225, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Mrs. Hazel S. Goodson, Route 1, Box 64, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, 524 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Mrs. Janet Riley, 144 Shady Hill Dr., Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573
Semora: Miss Mary H. Taylor, P.O. Box 3, Semora 27343
Shiloh: W.W. Willis, Jr., Route 1, Box 44, Milton 27305
Somerset: Jean C. Eggleston, Box 205, Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Mrs. Linda Carver, 121 Gadale St., Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Miss Margaret Ashley, Route 1, Box 75, Timberlake 27583
Westwood: Lamberth S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Ruth H. Witty, P.O. Box 324, Yanceyville 27379

## CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch: Mrs. June G. Bowes, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Harrell Swain, Route 2, Box 165-A, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Carl Crabtree, Route 2, Box 145, Rougemont 27572
Bethany: David Winstead, Route 1, Box 223, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: David Rogers, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Clyde S. Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Lila B. Webster, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Samuel C. Martin, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Ca-Vel: John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Dorothy Whitfield, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus: Algie Shotwell, Route 5, Box 198, Roxboro 27573
Front Street: Mrs. Thomas Holt, Jr., 222 John St., Roxboro 27573
High View: Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Rachel Long, P.O. Box 1163, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Mrs. Helen Lunsford, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Wallace Tingen, Route 5, Box 197, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Mrs. Charlie Powell, Route 1, Box 115, Milton 27305

Montwood: Mrs. Diane Ellis, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Mt. Harmony: Lennie Blalock, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
North Roxboro: Mrs. J.B. Dunn, Jr., 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Louise Oakley, Route 2, Box 133, Hurdle Mills 27541
Olive Branch: Thomas Reagan, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Clarence Carter, Route 4, Danville, Va. 24541
Providence (P): Mrs. Almeade Garrett, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Mrs. Velma Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Dolian Harris, 413 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573
Semora: Mrs. O.H. Winstead, Semora 27243
Shiloh: W.W. Willis, Jr., Route 1, Box 44, Milton 27305
Somerset: Frank Yarbrough, 528 Newell Dr., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Carroll Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Mrs. Mabel Morris, Route 3, Box 170, Roxboro 27573
Westwood: Michael Shultz, Route 4, Box 322 A, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Dorsey Bradner, P.O. Box 001, Yanceyville 27379

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Antioch: Mrs. Jennie Lou Rogers, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Baynes: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Route 3, Box 212, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forrest St., Roxboro 27573
Bethany: Christine Clayton, Route 1, Box 242, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Mrs. Thomas Collie, Route 1, Box 586, Alton, Va. 24520
Beulah: Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Blanch: Lila Powell, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Mrs. Faye Martin, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Doug Whitt, 525 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Norma Whitfield, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus:
Front Street: Mrs. T.O. Dudley, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
High View: Mrs. Clara Puryear, Route 3, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Frances Rice, Route 2, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Agnes Dunkley, Route 1, Box 183, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Ruth Gravitte, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton:
Montwood: Mrs. Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Donald Burns, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
North Roxboro: Mrs. Lydia Carver, P.O. Box 3112, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Odell Briggs, Route 2, Box 102, Hurdle Mills 27541
Olive Branch: Mrs. Jessie Mooney, Sr., Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Mrs. Elsie Carroll, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Mrs. Odilia Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove:
Roxboro: Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573
Semora:
Shiloh: Mrs. Kathleen Surface, Route 1, Milton 27305
Somerset: Barbara Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Mrs. Navie Paul, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Mrs. Ruth McNabb, 511 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587
Westwood: Mrs. Margaret Lamm, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Mary Bradner, P.O. Box 001, Yanceyville 27379

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch: Alfred Long, 333 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573
Berry's Grove: Bill Berry, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Ca-Vel: Barry Walker, 722 Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clement: John Newton, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
High View: Woodrow Morris, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Lea Bethel: Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Thomas Gentry, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Howard Rogers, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
North Roxboro: Ray Walters, 223 Kerr Drive, Roxboro 27573
Olive Branch: Thomas Puryear, Jr., Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): William Dix, Route 1, Providence 27315
Roxboro: Dolian Long, P.O. Box 278, Roxboro 27573
Shiloh: John Warner, Route 10, Reidsville 27320
Somerset: Lional Gray, 414 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573

## CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Berry's Grove: Bill Berry, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Beulah: Herman Loyd, Route 1, Leasburg 27379
Calvary: O.C. Martin, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Kenneth Boyd, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Rachel Moize, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
North Roxboro: Ray Walters, 223 Kerr Drive. Roxboro 27573
Providence (P): Mrs. Joyce Gentry, P.O. Box 876, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Rev. William E. Laing, 1132 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
Somerset: Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Donald Harris, Route 1, Timberlake 27583

## MUSIC DIRECTORS

Antioch: Mrs. Jenny Lynn Davis, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Bill Swain, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Mrs. Pam Cagle, Route 2, Box 185-A, Rougemont 27572
Bethany: Betty J. Mangum, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Beulah: Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Judy T. Branner, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Mrs. Faye Martin, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Ca-Vel: Miss Laura Lamberth, General Delivery, Yanceyville 27379
Clement: Mrs. Geraldine Newton, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus: Oakley Carver, Alton, Va. 24520
Front Street: Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573
High View: William Oakley, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Miss Carol Clark, Route 2, Box 352-A, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Rose F. Long, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Mrs. Patsy Clayton, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Alvin Dickerson, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Montwood: Mrs. Diane Ellis, Rt., Hurdle Mills 27541
North Roxboro: John H. Yarboro, 1204 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Glayde Loftis, Route 1, Box 174 L, Roxboro 27573
Olive Branch: Ms. Nancy M. Wilkerson, Route 2, Box 225, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Mrs. Evelyn Wilcox, Route 1, Box 5, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Mrs. Mae Lee Tingen, Route 2, Roxboro 27573

Rock Grove: Mrs. Hazel Long, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Eddie Oakley, P.O. Box 676, Roxboro 27573
Shiloh: Mrs. Betty Moses, Route 1, Milton 27305
Somerset: Wayne Parrish, 1220 Dover St., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Mrs. Clara Floyd, 750 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Mrs. Mabel Morris, Route 3, Box 170, Roxboro 27573

## ORGANIST AND/OR PIANIST

Antioch: Mrs. Debby B. Cash, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Baynes: Mrs. Barbara Massey, Route 2, Elon College 27244
Berry's Grove: Ms. Linda Hall, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethany: Betty J. Mangum, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Jennie Rogers, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Miss Donna Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Blanch: Judy Bradner, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Ms. Rhonda Martin, Route 5, Box 139, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Alma Woody, 2013 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus: Jimmy Turner, Route 4, Box 33-B, Danville, Va. 24541
Front Street: Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573
High View: Mrs. Jean L. Oakley, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Stephen Stanfield, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Joy F. Absher, Route 1, Box 90, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Miss Glenda Moize, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Mrs. Alma Tingen, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Mrs. L.B. Satterfield, P.O. Box 75, Milton 27305
Montwood: Mrs. Ellen Hawkins, 100 Wrenon Ave., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
North Roxboro: Mrs. Ann Loftis, 432 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Odell Oaks, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Olive Branch: Mrs. Alma Royster, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Providence (C): Steve Davis, Route 4, Danville, Va. 24541
Providence (P): Mrs. Audrey Daniel, 1313 Pointer Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Mrs. Hazel Long, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Mrs. Wallace Woods, P.O. Box 658, Roxboro 27573
Semora: Miss Mary H. Taylor, P.O. Box 3, Semora 27343
Shiloh: Mrs. Kathleen Surface, Route 1, Milton 27305
Somerset: Essie Rhew, Gregory St., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Mrs. Clara Floyd, 750 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Mrs. Barbara Monk, Route 1, Box AD-1B, Timberlake 27583
Westwood: Mrs. Phillis Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Nancy Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379

## MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Antioch: Mrs. Alice Rogers, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Mrs. Joyce Miller, Route 3, Box 258-C, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Earl Jordan, Route 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Clement: Mrs. Mary Hester, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
High View: Mrs. Ruth Puryear, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Lucille Ross, Route 2, Elon College 27244
Mill Creek: Ruth Gravitte, Route 2, Roxboro 27573

North Roxboro: Mrs. Ila Dunn, P.O. Box 3247, Roxboro 27573
Providence (P): Mrs. Joyce Gentry, P.O. Box 876, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Mrs. Lewis Wall, 152 Westover Dr., Roxboro 27573
Somerset: Mitenna Allen, 506 B. Layne St., Roxboro 27573
Westwood: Mrs. Nannie Lipscomb, 902 Elmwood St., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Lula Bergeon, P.O. Drawer F, Yanceyville 27379

## CHURCH SECRETARIES

(Volunteer and Paid)

Antioch: Mrs. Margaret Brooks, 127 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573
Berry's Grove: Ms. Harriett Carden, Route 2, Box 150, Rougemont 27572
Bethany: Marjorie Winstead, Route 1, Box 223, Rougemont 27572
Blanch: Lila Webster, Route 1, Box 42, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Miss Donna Epps, Route 5, Box 138, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Wayne Whitt, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus: Mrs. Shirley Shotwell, Route 5, Box 198, Roxboro 27573
High View: Mrs. Ruth Griffin, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Lea Bethel: Mrs. Gail Kirby, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Mrs. Peggy Jordan, Route 2, Box 303, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Cecil Oakley, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
North Roxboro: Mrs. Cherry Burns, 713 Frank St., Roxboro 27573
Olive Branch: H.C. Young, Jr., 302 Edgar St., Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Mrs. Joy Tidwell, Route 4, Box 264, Danville 24541
Providence (P): Mrs. Melvine Stanfield, 621 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Mrs. Kermit Mathis, Route 1, North Ridge, Roxboro 27573
Shiloh: Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., Route 1, Box 44, Milton 27305
Somerset: Louise Yarbrough, 528 Newell Dr., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Karen Bengtson, P.O. Box 369, Yanceyville 27379

## MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Kerr's Chapel: Douglas Smith
Providence (C): Edward T. Wilcox, Route 1, Box 5, Providence 27315

## MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Mt. Harmony: Francis Smith, 1522-C, Tingen St., Roxboro 27573

## MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. Erwin Dillehay, 3804 Rivermont Rd., Durham 27712, Tel. 383-2956
Rev. L.G. Elliott, 1130 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573, Tel. 599-3373
Rev. L.W. Burnette, Route 1, Box 325, Roxboro 27573, Tel. 599-4458
Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, 320 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573, Tel. 599-7830
Rev. David Rogers, Route 2, Box 382, Roxboro 27573, Tel. 599-7830
Rev. Alphonso Jordan, P.O. Drawer F, Yanceyville 27379, Tel. 694-4217
Rev. Hassell Lamm, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573, Tel. 599-2444

# Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 | Minister's Conference, Cavel |
| 14 | Asso. WMU Council Meeting, Roxboro |
| 16 | Back to Basics Faculty Institute, Campbell University |
| 19-20 | Area Church Training Enabler Conference |
| 19 | Asso. Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office |
| | Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro |
| 22-23 | Area Church Training Enabler Conference |
| 25 | Baptist Men's Day |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| 2-3 | Statewide Evangelism Conference, Thomas Wolf Auditorium, Asheville |
| 8-14 | WMU Focus Week |
| 9 | Minister's Conference, Roxboro |
| 9-10 | Baptist-Jewish Dialogue, Greensboro |
| 10 | Church Extension Growth Conference, Greensboro |
| 12-13 | Church Training Special Workers' Conference, Caraway |
| 24 | Associational Evangelism Meeting, North Roxboro |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-8 | Week of Prayer for Home Missions |
| 5 | VBS Associational Faculty Clinic, Ardmore Baptist Church, Winston-Salem |
| 9 | Minister's Conference, Theresa |
| 9-10 | Adult Methods and Materials Interpretation Clinic, Greensboro |
| 9-13 | Youth Week- SBC |
| 12-13 | Adult Interpretation Clinic - Raleigh Area |
| 14 | Youth Night - SBC |
| 16-20 | Area Equipping Seminars |
| 20-21 | WMU Annual Session, Owens Auditorium, Charlotte |
| 28-April 1 | Asso. Bible Venture Campaign |

APRIL

| | |
|---|---|
| 2-4 | Regional Training Institute |
| 8 | Asso. WMU Council Meeting, Roxboro |
| 12 | Cooperative Program Day |
| 13 | Minister's Conference, Bethel Hill |
| 14 | Asso. WMU Annual Meeting, North Roxboro |
| 19 | Easter |
| 20-24 | Baptist Doctrine Week - SBC Emphasis |
| 28 | Asso. VBS Clinic, Westwood |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-2 | Sunday School Associational Leadership Development, Caraway Conference Center |
| 4 | Minister's Conference, North Roxboro |
| 7 | Asso. Evangelism Conference, Roxboro |
| 10 | Mother's Day |
| 11-13 | Key Leadership, Ridgecrest |
| 15-16 | State RA Tract Meet |

| | |
|---|---|
| 15-16 | Asso. Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office<br>Asso. Executive Committee, Beulah |
| 18-24 | Associational Emphasis Week |
| 26 | Asso. Key Leadership Conference, Roxboro |
| 29-30 | Associational RA Director's Workshop, Raleigh |
| JUNE | |
| 9-11 | SBC Annual Meeting, Los Angeles |
| 15 | Minister's Conference, Perry's Grove |
| 22-26 | Associational Director of Mission's Conference, Wingate Collge |
| JULY | |
| 4 | INDEPENDENCE DAY |
| 8 | Asso. WMU Council Meeting, Roxboro |
| 13 | Minister's Conference, Beulah |
| AUGUST | |
| 10 | Minister's Conference, Baynes |
| 21-22 | Lay Witness Training Session, Caraway |
| 24-30 | Associational Emphasis Week |
| 28 | Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville |
| SEPTEMBER | |
| 4-5 | WMU Associational Leader Training |
| 8 | Sunday School Associational Night |
| 11-12 | WMU Associational Leader Training |
| 14 | Minister's Conference, Montwood |
| 15 | Pastor and Sunday School Director Workshop |
| 17 | Asso. WMU Leadership Workshop, Westwood |
| 18-19 | Sunday School Training, Ridgecrest |
| 21 | Asso. Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office<br>Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro |
| 27-Oct. 4 | Sunday School Preparation Week |
| OCTOBER | |
| 4-11 | North Carolina Missions Offering Week of Prayer |
| 7 | Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches |
| 12 | Minister's Conference, Westwood |
| 14 | Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches |
| 20 | Asso. Annual Meeting |
| 21 | Asso. Annual Meeting |
| 25 | High Attendance Day in the Churches |
| 28 | Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches |
| 31-Nov. 1 | Baptist Men's Convention |
| NOVEMBER | |
| 2-5 | Baptist State Convention, Greensboro |
| 2-8 | RA Week in the Churches |
| 9 | Minister's Conference, Mill Creek |
| 10 | Asso. Sunday School Training - Conference |
| 23 | "M" Night, SBC |
| 29-Dec. 6 | Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions |
| DECEMBER | |
| 18 | Ministers' and Wives' dinner Meeting |
| 25 | Christmas Day |
| 27 | Student Night at Christmas |

# Historical Table

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

| TIME | PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | SERMON | TEXT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 27, 28, 1926 | Yanceyville | A.C. Gentry | R.S. Graves | W.F. West | |
| July 27, 28, 1927 | Roxboro | A.C. Gentry | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | J.C. McGregor | Matt. 15:16 |
| July 26, 27, 1928 | Shiloh | A.C. Gentry | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | W.S. Tillman | John 20:21 |
| Aug. 1, 2, 1929 | Kerrs Chapel | W.F. West | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | P.T. Worrell | |
| July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930 | Lamberth Memorial | W.F. West | G.W. Joyner, Jr. | John Briggs | |
| Oct. 29, 30, 1931 | Bethel Hill | W.F. West | J. Howard Young | L.V. Coggins | |
| Oct. 28, 29, 1932 | Providence (C) | W.F. West | J. Howard Young | W.F. West | Psalm 93:1 |
| July 27, 28, 1933 | Lea Bethel | W.F. West | J. Howard Young | J.C. McGregor | Isaiah 2:2 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934 | Ephesus | W.F. West | Mrs. J. Howard Young | E.M. Poteat | |
| July 25, 26, 1935 | Antioch | J.W. Noell | J. Howard Young | F.L. Israel | I Peter 1:3-5 |
| July 30, 31, 1936 | Baynes Chapel | J.W. Noell | Walter Gentry | N.J. Todd | |
| July 29, 30, 1937 | Bethel Hill | J.W. Noell | Walter Gentry | J.L. Coley | Isaiah 2 |
| July 27, 28, 1938 | Beulah | J.W. Noell | Walter Gentry | W.F. West | |
| Sept. 26, 27, 1939 | Clement | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | P.T. Worrell | Acts 1:1-12 |
| Sept. 24, 25, 1940 | Blanch | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | L.V. Coggins | |
| Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941 | Ephesus | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | J.F. Funderburk | |
| Sept. 28, 29, 1942 | Kerr's Chapel | J.W. Noell | V.E. Duncan | R.W. Hovis | |
| Sept. 28, 29, 1942 | High View | J.W. Noell | R.W. Hovis | J.N. Bowman | Romans 8:37 |
| Sept. 26, 1944 | Lea Bethel | J.W. Noell | R.W. Hovis | B.C. Lambe | Phil., 1:27 |
| Sept. 25, 1945 | Lamberth Memorial | J.W. Noell | R.W. Hovis | J. Boyce Brooks | II Peter 3 |
| Sept. 24, 1946 | Providence (C) | J.W. Noell | H.D. Young | W.T. Baucom | Acts 4:13 |
| Sept. 30, 1947 | Mill Creek | J.B. Currin | M.M. Hicks | W.B. Guthrie | Zachariah 13:1-7 |
| Sept. 28, 1948 | Semora | J.B. Currin | M.M. Hicks | James Baker | Philippians 1:15-21 |
| Sept. 27, 1949 | Montwood | J.B. Currin | M.M. Hicks | H.R. Starling | Philippians 2:1-11 |
| Sept. 26, 1950 | Thompsonville | H.D. Young | Fred Vernon | W.B. Cone | Matthew 16:18 |
| Oct. 23, 24, 1951 | Yanceyville-Roxboro | H.D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | E.B. Booker | Luke 24:46-48 |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1952 | Beulah-Mt. Harmony | H.D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | R.M. Beard | |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1953 | Theresa-Baynes | H.D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | T.C. Williams | Matthew 6:25-34 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1954 | Rock Grove-High View | E.B. Booker | Calvin S. Knight | G.E. Reynolds | Matthew 28 |
| Oct. 18, 19, 1955 | Milton-Longhurst | A.F. Yarbrough | Calvin S. Knight | W.I. Johnson | Acts 9:26 |
| Oct. 23, 24, 1956 | Yanceyville-Calvary | A.F. Yarbrough | Calvin S.Knight | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Acts I |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 22, 23, 1957 | Provi. (P)-Mt. Harmony | L.G. Elliott | J.M. Lamberth | Tom C. Williams | John 12:32 |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1958 | Berry's Grove-Cavel | L.G. Elliott | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Charles Jenkins | Eph. 5:25, 26, 27 |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1959 | Clement-Providence (C) | C.O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | J. Wade Fowler | Mark 5:16-17 |
| Oct. 18, 19, 1960 | Mill Creek-Yanceyville | C.O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | Paul Hardy | John 20:19-26 |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1961 | Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro | C.O. Jenkins | Hassell Lamm | Dan Dunkel | I Cor. 3 |
| Oct. 16, 17, 1962 | Beulah-Olive Branch | T.C. Williams | Hassell Lamm | James Shurling | |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1963 | Mt. Harm.-Lam. Mem. | Tom Williams | Hassell Lamm | Morris Jackson | Romans 1:16 |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1964 | Clement-Mill Creek | Alfred Staley | Hassell Lamm | L.G. Elliott | Genesis 1:26-31 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1965 | Yanceyville-Front St. | Alfred Staley | Hassell Lamm | A.F. Yarbrough | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1966 | Westwood-Cavel | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Hassell Lamm | George Bishop | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1967 | Rock Grove<br>Providence (C) | B.E. Berry, Jr. | Hassell Lamm | Earl Epperson | |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1968 | Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel | John Wesley | Hassell Lamm | Douglas Spurlock | |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1969 | Antioch-Yanceyville | John Wesley | Hassell Lamm | Alfred Staley | |
| Oct. 20, 21, 1970 | Somerset-Olive Branch | Frank Petty | Hassell Lamm | Lewis Wall | Isaiah 6 |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1971 | Providence (C)-Clement | Carroll Spivey | Hassell Lamm | Fred Braswell | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1972 | Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill | Carroll Spivey | Hassell Lamm | Dean Baughn | |
| Oct. 23, 24, 1973 | Lamberth M.-Front St. | Herman Absher | Hassell Lamm | Von Wood | |
| Oct. 22, 23, 1974 | Roxboro-Shiloh | Herman Absher | Hassell Lamm | Clyde McLain | |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1975 | Montwood-Theresa | Hoyt Rutledge | Hassell Lamm | Ernest Davis | |
| Oct. 19, 20, 1976 | Yanceyville-Mill Creek | Fred Braswell | Hassell Lamm | A.F. Yarbrough | |
| Oct. 18, 19, 1977 | Kerr's Chapel<br>Mt. Harmony | Fred Braswell | Hassell Lamm | Herman Absher | |
| Oct. 17, 18, 1978 | Old Lea Bethel | Fred Braswell | Hassell Lamm | John Hancock | |
| Oct. 23, 24, 1979 | Olive Branch<br>North Roxboro<br>Providence (C) | Ben Gault | Hassell Lamm | Lewis Wall | |
| Oct. 21, 22, 1980 | Clement-Lea Bethel | Howard Von Wood | Hassell Lamm | Talmadge W | |

# Statistical Tables

## TABLE A
## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION
### Year Ending September 30, 1980

BEULAH
NORTH CAROLINA
HASSELL LAMM, CLERK
Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573

| | County | Year organized as a church | Location | Services held twice on Sunday? | | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members | No. members received from non-Baptist chs. | No. members lost to non-Baptist churches | Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | Value, church property including pastor's home | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Yes | No | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | Person | 1853 | 1 | | x | 0 | 1 | 4 | 112 | 58 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 60,000 | 100,000 | 0 |
| Baynes | Caswell | 1912 | 1 | | x | 2 | 1 | 1 | 101 | 40 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 25,000 | 244,000 | 0 |
| Berry's Grove | Orange | 1886 | 1 | x | | 2 | 5 | 6 | 178 | 100 | 278 | 0 | 0 | 75,000 | 300,000 | 0 |
| Bethany | Person | 1883 | 1 | x | | 15 | 5 | 3 | 171 | 55 | 226 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 75,000 | 0 |
| Bethel Hill | Person | 1779 | 1 | | x | 2 | 4 | 6 | 212 | 60 | 272 | 0 | 0 | 26,289 | 78,284 | 0 |
| Beulah | Caswell | 1834 | 1 | | x | 5 | 5 | 5 | 127 | 40 | 167 | 0 | 0 | 40,000 | 90,000 | 0 |
| Blanch | Caswell | 1903 | 1 | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 14 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50,000 | 0 |
| Calvary | Person | 1945 | 1 | x | | 7 | 1 | 2 | 147 | 92 | 239 | 1 | 0 | 40,000 | 195,000 | 0 |
| Ca-Vel | Person | 1934 | 4 | x | | 8 | 10 | 21 | 406 | 93 | 499 | 0 | 3 | 57,000 | 491,000 | 101,379 |
| Clement | Person | 1830 | 1 | x | | 10 | 4 | 7 | 300 | 71 | 371 | 1 | 2 | 40,000 | 304,000 | 0 |
| Ephesus | Person | 1834 | 1 | x | | 0 | 2 | 3 | 105 | 17 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,000 | 0 |
| Front Street | Person | 1949 | 4 | x | | 0 | 2 | 5 | 118 | 26 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 18,000 | 60,000 | 0 |
| High View | Person | 1933 | 1 | | x | 3 | 4 | 4 | 145 | 28 | 173 | 0 | 0 | 65,000 | 220,000 | 9,431 |
| Kerr's Chapel | Caswell | 1843 | 1 | | x | 9 | 7 | 1 | 118 | 30 | 148 | 0 | 0 | 55,000 | 230,000 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Person | 1902 | 1 | x | | 10 | 5 | 1 | 205 | 131 | 336 | 0 | 0 | 65,000 | 190,000 | 0 |
| Lea Bethel | Caswell | 1883 | 1 | x | | 4 | 0 | 11 | 174 | 37 | 213 | 0 | 0 | 50,000 | 200,000 | 3,169 |
| Mill Creek | Person | 1835 | 1 | | x | 3 | 7 | 22 | 214 | 23 | 237 | 1 | 2 | 55,000 | 305,000 | 0 |
| Milton | Caswell | 1828 | 2 | | x | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 20 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50,000 | 0 |
| Montwood | Person | 1944 | 4 | x | | 0 | 2 | 8 | 213 | 12 | 225 | 1 | 4 | 44,000 | 219,000 | 9,000 |
| Mt. Harmony | Person | 1845 | 1 | x | | 0 | 0 | 7 | 380 | 84 | 464 | 0 | 1 | 28,000 | 100,500 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | Person | 1919 | 4 | x | | 7 | 15 | 8 | 463 | 84 | 547 | 0 | 2 | 50,000 | 475,000 | 210,000 |
| Old Lea Bethel | Caswell | 1939 | 1 | | x | 12 | 1 | 9 | 163 | 16 | 179 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130,000 | 44,436 |
| Olive Branch | Person | 1826 | 1 | | x | 12 | 8 | 4 | 393 | 60 | 453 | 0 | 0 | 45,000 | 250,000 | 0 |
| Providence (C) | Caswell | 1862 | 1 | x | | 20 | 4 | 7 | 397 | 20 | 417 | 0 | 0 | 50,000 | 312,000 | 0 |
| Providence (P) | Person | 1856 | 2 | | x | 11 | 11 | 7 | 308 | 93 | 401 | 2 | 0 | 30,000 | 250,000 | 0 |
| Rock Grove | Person | 1906 | 1 | | x | 3 | 2 | 7 | 217 | 48 | 265 | 0 | 0 | 21,780 | 151,250 | 7,632 |
| Roxboro | Person | 1880 | 4 | x | | 13 | 23 | 25 | 714 | 147 | 861 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1,000,000 | 228,243 |
| Semora | Caswell | 1907 | 2 | | x | 1 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 |
| Shiloh | Caswell | 1878 | 1 | | x | 1 | 5 | 3 | 130 | 1 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50,000 | 0 |
| Somerset | Person | 1961 | 3 | x | | 32 | 42 | 16 | 383 | 35 | 418 | 1 | 2 | 55,000 | 200,000 | 0 |
| Theresa | Person | 1934 | 1 | x | | 2 | 8 | 35 | 431 | 78 | 509 | 0 | 1 | 34,000 | 200,000 | 25,000 |
| Westwood | Person | 1964 | 4 | x | | 2 | 2 | 21 | 213 | 50 | 263 | 0 | 4 | 50,000 | 330,000 | |
| Yanceyville, First | Caswell | 1840 | 3 | x | | 4 | 2 | 47 | 236 | 75 | 311 | 0 | 2 | 60,000 | 470,000 | 0 |
| | | | | | | 200 | 189 | 307 | 7571 | 1754 | 9329 | 9 | 30 | 1,139,069 | 7,350,034 | 63,290 |

# TABLE B
# SUNDAY SCHOOL
## Year Ending September 30, 1980

BEULAH
NORTH CAROLINA
REV. WILLIAM TAYLOR, DIRECTOR
Route 5, Roxboro, NC 27573

| | Cradle Rool enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Youth Adult enrollment-Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Young Adult enrollment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Adult enrollment (30-59 years) | Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) | Adults Away enrollment | Homebound enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Number of Bible Study groups | Bible Study groups enrollment | Total enrolled in Bible Study | Church V.B.S. enrollment | Mission V.B.S. enrollment | Total V.B.S. enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | 0 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 79 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 65 | 0 | 65 |
| Baynes | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 103 | 62 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 96 | 0 | 96 |
| Berry's Grove | 0 | 22 | 33 | 25 | 12 | 20 | 47 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 200 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 85 | 0 | 85 |
| Bethany | 0 | 18 | 12 | 22 | 16 | 35 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 158 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 81 | 0 | 81 |
| Bethel Hill | 0 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 126 | 74 | 2 | 35 | 237 | 50 | 0 | 50 |
| Beulah | 0 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 24 | 16 | 34 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 115 | 80 | 2 | 0 | 115 | 65 | 0 | 65 |
| Blanch | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | 0 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 118 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| Ca-Vel | 0 | 38 | 63 | 44 | 0 | 25 | 41 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 279 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 169 | 0 | 169 |
| Clement | 0 | 18 | 26 | 32 | 14 | 9 | 73 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 199 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 89 | 0 | 89 |
| Ephesus | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Front Street | 0 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 53 | 42 | 0 | 42 |
| High View | 0 | 11 | 28 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 112 | 64 | 0 | 64 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 6 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 32 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 117 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 87 | 0 | 87 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 0 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 7 | 17 | 18 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 144 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 71 | 0 | 71 |
| Lea Bethel | 0 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 69 | 0 | 69 |
| Mill Creek | 0 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 37 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 163 | 103 | 1 | 20 | 183 | 56 | 0 | 56 |
| Milton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montwood | 0 | 18 | 45 | 21 | 0 | 41 | 60 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 214 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 92 | 0 | 92 |
| Mt. Harmony | 0 | 40 | 43 | 50 | 19 | 22 | 33 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 256 | 145 | 2 | 0 | 256 | 119 | 0 | 119 |
| North Roxboro | 0 | 16 | 52 | 53 | 15 | 17 | 62 | 55 | 0 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 302 | 155 | 1 | 5 | 307 | 107 | 0 | 107 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 0 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 85 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 81 | 0 | 81 |
| Olive Branch | 3 | 19 | 39 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 54 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 206 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 206 | 110 | 30 | 140 |
| Providence (C) | 4 | 35 | 36 | 29 | 15 | 31 | 31 | 59 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 247 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 247 | 117 | 0 | 117 |
| Providence (P) | 2 | 26 | 40 | 33 | 14 | 17 | 109 | 36 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 297 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 297 | 100 | 0 | 100 |
| Rock Grove | 3 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 29 | 0 | 29 |
| Roxboro | 5 | 74 | 79 | 65 | 39 | 12 | 191 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 16 | 635 | 311 | 0 | 0 | 635 | 155 | 0 | 155 |
| Semora | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | 4 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Somerset | 0 | 35 | 44 | 30 | 8 | 32 | 53 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 222 | 146 | | 0 | 222 | 182 | 0 | 182 |
| Theresa | 28 | 14 | 39 | 25 | 8 | 18 | 91 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 259 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 259 | 149 | 0 | 149 |
| Westwood | 8 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 0 | 15 | 33 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 115 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 33 | 0 | 33 |
| Yanceyville, First | 0 | 8 | 28 | 27 | 10 | 13 | 29 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 164 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 66 | 463 | 695 | 636 | 273 | 467 | 1,094 | 734 | 20 | 67 | 92 | 16 | 4,923 | 2,717 | 12 | 74 | 4,670 | 2,217 | 30 | 2247 |

## TABLE C
## CHURCH TRAINING
## Year Ending September 30, 1980

BEULAH
NORTH CAROLINA
CLYDE EVERETTE, DIRECTOR
P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379

| | Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school) | Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) | Equipping Centers enrollment | Hold File enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of missions(s) of church | Total Church Training enrollment | Average weekly Church Training attendance | New Church Member Training Participation | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Children | Youth | Adult |
| Berry's Grove | 4 | 11 | 16 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 77 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Beulah | 0 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | 1 | 7 | 13 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 54 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ca-Vel | 17 | 16 | 18 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 101 | 46 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| Clement | 0 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Front Street | 0 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Harmony | 10 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | 7 | 22 | 27 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 96 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| Providence (P) | 8 | 21 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 55 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roxboro | 8 | 12 | 35 | 45 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 133 | 59 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Somerset | 6 | 20 | 11 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 70 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 61 | 133 | 181 | 318 | 19 | 31 | 23 | 0 | 766 | 427 | 34 | 19 | 14 |

## TABLE D
## CHURCH MUSIC
## Year Ending September 30, 1980

BEULAH
NORTH CAROLINA
REV. RAY FUTCH, DIRECTOR
Route 3, Burlington, NC 27215

| | Preschool enrollment (4-5 years) | Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) | Handbell ringers enrollment | Vocal ensembles enrollment | Instrumental ensembles enrollment | General music leaders enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Church Music enrollment | Average weekly Church Music attendance | Church Music study group enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | 3 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 41 | 17 | 0 |
| Baynes | 5 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 25 | 0 |
| Berry's Grove | 4 | 11 | 16 | 24 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 68 | 34 | 0 |
| Bethany | 0 | 8 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 15 | 0 |
| Bethel Hill | 8 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 69 | 30 | 0 |
| Beulah | 4 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 38 | 20 | 0 |
| Blanch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| Calvary | 0 | 9 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 48 | 40 | 0 |
| Ca-Vel | 0 | 8 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 44 | 21 | 0 |
| Clement | 7 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 81 | 59 | 0 |
| Front Street | 1 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 14 | 0 |
| High View | 5 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 47 | 37 | 0 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 6 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 47 | 25 | 0 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 0 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 42 | 36 | 0 |
| Lea Bethel | 0 | 12 | 15 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 33 | 24 | 0 |
| Montwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 14 | 0 |
| Mt. Harmony | 0 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 15 | 0 |
| North Roxboro | 0 | 13 | 27 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 67 | 45 | 0 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 29 | 19 | 0 |
| Olive Branch | 8 | 25 | 12 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 81 | 55 | 0 |
| Providence (C) | 0 | 20 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 41 | 30 | 0 |
| Providence (P) | 8 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 66 | 42 | 0 |
| Rock Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 0 |
| Roxboro | 35 | 78 | 30 | 51 | 24 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 255 | 185 | 0 |
| Shiloh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 |
| Somerset | 10 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 91 | 75 | 0 |
| Theresa | 0 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 25 | 0 |
| Westwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 14 | 0 |
| Yanceyville, First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 0 |
| | 104 | 294 | 275 | 558 | 24 | 110 | 18 | 188 | 0 | 1533 | 966 | 0 |

**TABLE E**
**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**
**Year Ending September 30, 1980**
BEULAH
NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. J.J. WOODY,
WMU DIRECTOR
714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, NC
27573

| | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | Enrollment | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment |
| Antioch | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 30 |
| Baynes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Berry's Grove | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 44 | 7 | 0 | 70 |
| Bethany | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 29 |
| Bethel Hill | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 35 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 16 |
| Blanch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Calvary | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 43 |
| Ca-Vel | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 32 | 11 | 0 | 86 |
| Clement | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 51 |
| Front Street | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| High View | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 37 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 39 |
| Lea Bethel | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 59 |
| Mill Creek | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 8 | 0 | 56 |
| Montwood | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 38 |
| Mt. Harmony | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 26 | 12 | 10 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 78 |
| North Roxboro | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 62 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 11 | 4 | 0 | 15 |
| Olive Branch | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 60 |
| Providence (C) | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 13 | 0 | 69 |
| Providence (P) | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 66 |
| Rock Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| Roxboro | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 100 | 7 | 0 | 169 |
| Shiloh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 19 |
| Somerset | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 56 |
| Westwood | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 35 |
| Yanceyville, First | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 46 | 2 | 0 | 60 |
| | 15 | 24 | 17 | 8 | 29 | 8 | 103 | 96 | 220 | 166 | 84 | 636 | 106 | 17 | 1329 |

| TABLE F<br>BROTHERHOOD<br>Year Ending September 30, 1980<br>BEULAH<br>NORTH CAROLINA<br>HOWARD WHITFIELD, DIRECTOR<br>Route 4, Roxboro, NC 27573 | Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | RA director and committee | Baptist Men enrollment-Basic | Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer | Baptist men enrollment-Mission Action | Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal | Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood officers | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Berry's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| Bethel Hill | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Blanch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Ca-Vel | 6 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| Clement | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 27 |
| High View | 10 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Lea Bethel | 14 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Mill Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 |
| Montwood | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Mt. Harmony | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| North Roxboro | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| Olive Branch | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Providence (C) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 14 |
| Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Shiloh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Somerset | 9 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 |
| Yanceyville, First | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
|  | 74 | 51 | 16 | 97 | 32 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 317 |

## TABLE G

**TOTAL RECEIPTS,**
**Local Expenditures,**
**& Stewardship**
**Year Ending**
**September 30, 1980**
BEULAH
NORTH CAROLINA
WALTER HAMLETT,
TREASURER
705 Semora Rd. .,
Roxboro, NC 27573

|  | Number of tithers | Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget | Associational missions goal as percent of total budget | Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year |  |  |  |  |  | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | All other receipts | Total receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during the year | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  | Forward Program | Alt. Forward Program | Tithers Commitment | Stewardship Revival | Simplified Budget | Other |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Antioch |  | 6 | 2 |  |  |  | x | x |  | 22,022 | 1,767 | 23,789 | 0 | 11,784 | 0 | 0 | 1,017 | 4,980 | 17,781 |
| Baynes | 30 | 4 | 4 | x |  |  |  | x |  | 20,321 | 154 | 20,475 | 0 | 13,430 | 0 | 0 | 1,054 | 6,150 | 20,634 |
| Berry's Grove | 25 | 19 | 3 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 54,161 | 599 | 54,761 | 0 | 20,502 | 6,022 | 0 | 5,329 | 12,450 | 44,303 |
| Bethany | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | 19,850 | 0 | 19,850 | 0 | 9,750 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 2,000 | 12,450 |
| Bethel Hill | 90 | 15 | 3 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 46,152 | 0 | 46,152 | 0 | 14,751 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 23,030 | 38,531 |
| Beulah | 31 | 3 | 1 |  |  |  | x | x |  | 31,743 | 150 | 31,894 | 0 | 11,163 | 0 | 0 | 1,124 | 9,853 | 22,141 |
| Blanch | 3 | 6 | 2 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 9,741 | 101 | 9,842 | 0 | 3,250 | 0 | 0 | 258 | 1,275 | 4,637 |
| Calvary | 35 | 7 | 7 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 26,823 | 75 | 26,898 | 0 | 8,960 | 0 | 5,816 | 784 | 7,025 | 22,586 |
| Ca-Vel | 75 | 8 | 1 |  |  |  | x | x |  | 78,099 | 3,172 | 81,270 | 0 | 21,283 | 0 | 23,252 | 3,143 | 22,524 | 70,203 |
| Clement | 50 | 10 | 3 |  |  |  | x | x |  | 50,170 | 440 | 50,610 | 0 | 18,028 | 0 | 0 | 2,720 | 12,706 | 33,455 |
| Ephesus | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | 6,356 | 0 | 6,356 | 0 | 2,280 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 3,392 | 5,751 |
| Front Street | 12 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | x |  |  | 13,842 | 1,800 | 15,642 | 0 | 8,485 | 0 | 0 | 868 | 10,303 | 19,655 |
| High View | 46 |  |  | x |  |  |  | x |  | 29,727 | 0 | 29,727 | 0 | 8,831 | 0 | 8,936 | 1,476 | 6,354 | 25,597 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 12 |  |  |  |  |  | x | x |  | 30,041 | 4,261 | 34,302 | 0 | 17,607 | 6,219 | 0 | 710 | 7,079 | 31,615 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 21 | 13 | 4 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 39,579 | 0 | 39,579 | 0 | 11,609 | 0 | 4,450 | 2,014 | 14,924 | 32,997 |
| Lea Bethel |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | 34,543 | 6 | 34,549 | 600 | 11,814 | 4,525 | 3,169 | 1,399 | 5,424 | 26,332 |
| Mill Creek | 15 | 10 | 10 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 37,227 | 0 | 37,227 | 3,000 | 15,000 | 10,199 | 1,000 | 1,350 | 3,156 | 30,705 |
| Milton | 11 |  |  |  |  |  | x | x |  | 6,293 | 22 | 6,315 | 0 | 2,930 | 0 | 885 | 411 | 1,283 | 5,509 |
| Montwood |  | 3 | 1 |  |  |  | x |  |  | 35,558 | 0 | 35,558 | 0 | 10,550 | 0 | 13,675 | 1,460 | 9,873 | 35,558 |
| Mt. Harmony | 90 | 16 | 2 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 64,004 | 0 | 64,004 | 0 | 30,275 | 0 | 0 | 5,295 | 13,433 | 49,003 |
| North Roxboro | 60 | 12 | 4 |  |  |  | x | x |  | 74,534 | 14,238 | 88,772 | 210,000 | 16,893 | 248,861 | 6,422 | 3,188 | 13,667 | 289,031 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 24 | 6 | 1 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 12,485 | 136 | 12,621 | 0 | 5,200 | 0 | 5,728 | 286 | 3,853 | 13,988 |
| Olive Branch | 23 | 12 | 2 |  |  |  | x | x |  | 37,950 | 211 | 38,161 | 0 | 15,746 | 0 | 0 | 1,368 | 15,623 | 33,134 |
| Providence (C) |  | 15 | 2 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 62,922 | 791 | 63,714 | 0 | 19,446 | 0 | 3,571 | 2,703 | 21,320 | 47,041 |
| Providence (P) | 40 | 10 | 3 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 63,391 | 191 | 63,582 | 0 | 20,404 | 0 | 2,790 | 3,040 | 31,434 | 57,668 |
| Rock Grove | 12 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 17,618 | 0 | 17,618 | 0 | 11,128 | 0 | 1,109 | 581 | 5,172 | 17,990 |
| Roxboro | 175 | 13 | 2 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 194,512 | 16,102 | 210,614 | 0 | 85,362 | 0 | 28,104 | 5,005 | 44,612 | 166,813 |
| Semora |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2,789 | 0 | 2,789 | 0 | 1,020 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 1,232 | 2,207 |
| Shiloh |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | 17,681 | 0 | 17,681 | 0 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 283 | 11,582 | 15,866 |
| Somerset | 75 |  |  | x |  |  |  | x |  | 70,863 | 1,522 | 72,385 | 0 | 33,637 | 16,090 | 0 | 2,200 | 12,483 | 64,410 |
| Theresa | 0 | 5 | 2 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 36,605 | 0 | 36,605 | 0 | 15,290 | 0 | 0 | 1,341 | 12,774 | 29,406 |
| Westwood | 25 | 8 | 4 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 39,559 | 0 | 39,559 | 39,434 | 6,530 | 31,943 | 378 | 990 | 4,959 | 44,800 |
| Yanceyville, First | 35 | 10 | 1 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 58,704 | 2,117 | 60,821 | 0 | 20,180 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 29,705 | 52,885 |
|  | 104 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,345,865 | 47,855 | 1,393,722 | 253,034 | 507,118 | 323,859 | 109,285 | 65,971 | 385,630 | 1,384,772 |

## TABLE H

**Mission Expenditures Year Ending September, 30, 1980**

BEULAH
NORTH CAROLINA
HASSELL LAMM, DIRECTOR
P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, N.C. 27573

| | Church Sponsored Missions | | | | Other Mission Cause Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Money paid out on new construction during the year | All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Total church sponsored mission expenditures | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | Designated: State missions | Designated:SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | Designated:SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | Designated:SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | Designated: SB Hospitals | Designated:SB Homes for the aged | Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand total Mission expenditures |
| Antioch | 0 | 510 | 510 | 1,342 | 450 | 82 | 76 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 734 | 2,586 |
| Baynes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 15 | 300 | 130 | 182 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 341 | 1,103 | 1,203 |
| Berry's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,448 | 1,508 | 500 | 697 | 1,268 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 648 | 4,197 | 12,645 |
| Bethany | 0 | 0 | 0 | 609 | 250 | 100 | 109 | 207 | 0 | 224 | 100 | 100 | 1,500 | 2,590 | 3,199 |
| Bethel Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,800 | 800 | 368 | 1,000 | 1,914 | 100 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,187 | 8,957 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 863 | 300 | 393 | 300 | 507 | 0 | 425 | 350 | 425 | 593 | 3,293 | 4,157 |
| Blanch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 320 | 120 | 0 | 57 | 86 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 440 | 760 |
| Calvary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 600 | 0 | 250 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 296 | 2,530 | 2,530 |
| Ca-Vel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,780 | 1,000 | 500 | 876 | 991 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3,388 | 10,168 |
| Clement | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,249 | 1,046 | 575 | 877 | 1,502 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,596 | 5,598 | 10,845 |
| Ephesus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 150 |
| Front Street | 0 | 0 | 0 | 546 | 540 | 22 | 78 | 307 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 972 | 1,512 |
| High View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,045 | 200 | 500 | 242 | 508 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 737 | 2,187 | 3,232 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 461 | 400 | 1,200 | 435 | | | | | | 305 | 2,678 | 3,139 |
| Lamberth Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,675 | 1,180 | 800 | 400 | 532 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 3,112 | 7,787 |
| Lea Bethel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 669 | 3,000 | 0 | 254 | 1,000 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 2,029 | 2,698 |
| Mill Creek | 0 | 55 | 55 | 2,743 | 600 | 150 | 300 | 300 | 0 | 350 | 150 | 150 | 35 | 2,035 | 4,833 |
| Milton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 235 | 135 | 10 | 25 | 110 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 319 | 554 |
| Montwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 400 | 192 | 329 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 1,323 | 2,523 |
| Mt. Harmony | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,256 | 1,200 | 327 | 707 | 1,658 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,343 | 7,235 | 15,491 |
| North Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,014 | 2,325 | 115 | 242 | 776 | 17 | 35 | 18 | 32 | 316 | 3,876 | 10,890 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 879 | 143 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 1,078 |
| Olive Branch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,941 | 700 | 0 | 167 | 427 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 452 | 1,746 | 5,687 |
| Providence (C) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,987 | 1,080 | 522 | 1,368 | 1,956 | 0 | 203 | 37 | 70 | 1,922 | 7,159 | 14,146 |
| Providence (P) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,563 | 1,527 | 134 | 527 | 1,081 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,269 | 8,832 |
| Rock Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 300 | 54 | 67 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 591 | 816 |
| Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27,744 | 4,625 | 1,302 | 2,016 | 3,935 | 345 | 1,694 | 1,150 | 18 | 437 | 15,522 | 43,986 |
| Semora | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 200 |
| Shiloh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 2,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| Somerset | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,127 | 2,700 | 807 | 557 | 1,004 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 586 | 5,654 | 15,781 |
| Theresa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 739 | 700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 52 | 1,502 | 2,241 |
| Westwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,100 | 1,300 | 412 | 353 | 750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 2,882 | 5,982 |
| Yanceyville, First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,353 | 600 | 484 | 777 | 2,490 | 0 | 607 | 214 | 598 | 0 | 5,770 | 11,123 |
| | | 565 | 565 | 121,327 | 29,944 | 10,049 | 13,332 | 24,381 | 462 | 4,313 | 2,469 | 2,145 | 16,120 | 101,850 | 223,231 |

## TABLE I

**SPECIAL INFORMATION**
**Year Ending**
**September 30, 1980**

BEULAH
NORTH CAROLINA
REV. HOWARD VON WOOD, Moderator
Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. church-type missions started during the year | No. church-type missions currently operating | No. other-type missions started during the year | No other-type missions currently operating | No. completing a witness training event or activity | Number of Revivals | Deaf enrollment | No. preparing for missionary appointment | Sunday School Workers Meeting W-Weekly M-Monthly | No black members | No. Spanish speaking members | No. of college students baptized | Library | Planning new building or remodeling project | Equipping Center materials | Baptist Doctrine Study | Baptist heritage emphasis | Church council | Broadman Readers Plan | Christian Life Committee | S.S. Leadership Prep. Week | Television program | Radio program | Annuity Board protection for the pastor | Baptist Men's Day | Financial assistance for pastors continuing education | Bapt. Seminaries, Colleges, and School Day | State paper in Budget |
| Antioch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | y | y | n | y | n | y | y | n | n | n | y | y |
| Baynes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 50 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | y | y | y | n | n | y | y | y | n | n | y | y |
| Berry's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 697 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | y | y | y | y | y | y | y | n | n | y | y |
| Bethany | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | y | y | n | n | y | n | y | n | n | y | n |
| Bethel Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | n | y | y | n | n | n | n | y | n |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 150 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 15 | | 0 | n | y | y | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | n |
| Blanch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | y |
| Calvary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n |
| Ca-Vel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 876 | 0 | w | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 31 | | 0 | n | n | y | n | y | y | n | y | y | y | y | y |
| Clement | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 877 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | y | n | y | n | n | n | n | y | y |
| Ephesus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 50 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | |
| Front Street | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | y | n | n | y | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | n |
| High View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 242 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 12 | | 0 | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | y | n |
| Kerr's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 338 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | y | y |
| Lamberth Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 400 | 300 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 20 | | 0 | n | y | n | y | n | y | y | n | y | y | y | y |
| Lea Bethel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 254 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | y | y | n | y | n |
| Mill Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 10 | | 0 | n | n | n | y | y | y | n | y | n | n | y | y |
| Milton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | y | n |
| Montwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 246 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | y | n |
| Mt. Harmony | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 707 | 0 | w | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 10 | | 0 | n | n | y | n | n | y | n | y | n | n | y | y |
| North Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 242 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | y | y | n | y | y |
| Old Lea Bethel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 56 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | y | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | n |
| Olive Branch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | w | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | y | n | y | n | y | y | n | n | y | n |
| Providence (C) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 1368 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | y | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | n |
| Providence (P) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 527 | 400 | B | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 14 | | 0 | n | n | y | y | n | n | n | y | n | n | y | y |
| Rock Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | n |
| Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 2011 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | y | y | y | y | y | n | n | y | n |
| Semora | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n |
| Shiloh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | y | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | y | n |
| Somerset | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 557 | 0 | w | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | y | y | n | n | y | n | n | y | n |
| Theresa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | y | n | n | y | n |
| Westwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | y | n | n | y | y |
| Yanceyville, First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 777 | 300 | | 24 | 0 | 8 | | 0 | | 0 | n | n | n | y | n | n | y | y | n | y | y | y |
| | | | | | 345 | 3 | 11689 | 1150 | | 287 | 0 | 8 | | 112 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## — NOTES —

## — NOTES —

## — NOTES —

## — NOTES —

## — NOTES —

## — NOTES —

THIRD CLASS MAIL

Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109
Library

Coble Printing Co., Oxford, NC 27565